



ဝိနိယဝိနိစ္ဆယသင်္ဂဟ

Oe, Oepä o*E

rmwum

ed ge

Muntu jri Muonf

prfMunMuonf

jzpEil fygrnfvm;

tHt m;oi bñ;Muonf

tallumi {odwllwufwefch

[llvyö hionlvyö h

&Eil brö plaqmi f;xm;oi fonf

omoemc&ð wavñuf

&n½G tsuf

pm½olwllt m; oðp tyfygonf

Oe, Oepä o*E

Oenfqñ &m Mb0g' uxmrsm;

Oenf tuöfclyf

aepöf aqmi ½u&rnh tceES hlykög lupöa&mubonhælt wuf

(u) yg&mZu tmywf 4-yg;

(c) oi lvG ßom oCm' öbf tmywlrsm;

(*) oi lvG ßom edö *¼ ygöwft mywlrsm;

(C) oi lvG ßom ygöwft mywlrsm;

ukv' be 8-yg;

taeoe 21-yg;

a' oem ajymMum;yñ

1/ ouEfu0wWw f qi jci &ef

2/ ausi fty&muDi wW f qi jci &ef

3/ qf fvywW f qi jci &ef

4/ azm&ni paom aq;uW qi jci &ef

owa*0wf

0Enf tav;jy&a&;

0Enfoumyk f

ouEfu0wWw f

tuyctjci f

twbrZOW&m; yg;rm;yg

&[efawmWw\ oWObk d

ygw&armu0D& oW

tmZDyg&bk d oW

ypö oEö w oW

E Py&abm* t "yÿ, f

&[efEi fbe; Owk

aUmulo; faumi favpG

ax&Og'

½rSwrjzi WJ qi jci ri NyD\

E Ed oD& oW

oD&ç toD&

tm;rxkvrDapmi ta½SuylW

pWvull uefbwixm;yg

ajymi f vby;yg

ubWf rjyw/zpÿgap

oi lawmat mif ESvko0fyg

t u0fcxyf rsvzG f

vwn obvobk d

vwn obv

t E&m, f5-yg

oEAvtrwbuD & [EñjzpyM

t ½S Dwd uñqMryM

i g;ron;aeol w&m;x t&yM

*Pab' u apm&0wk

yK v f 3-yg;ES houñ 3-yg;

orx\ ausZtrsm;yM

vbwAVbuDES h tElavmrÓPf

usiñrla [mrvñ w&m;x t r&

bm0emjzi h obvobk dñybyM

a0&rPbv

apwemobv

oD&obv

tObvurobv

bm0emjzi hñyðpbyM

arwinyg;&jcif t uñ

obvü wññ yg;apyM

Oyetb , ywdm

etb , ywdm

t x t rsvbG f

obvapmi &jcif t uñ

Oenfpplwrf

t Zlwl ed gef

t | ux mop \ *P&nf

t & [H *P&wmi 5-enf

& [E&rsn; E& h 0goem

t ½& f yd \ E 0p&ra x & B u D

t & B H [w w m t & [H

t & - [H

t - & [H

t & [H

jri fr & wmi & v m u f y e f u B u D

ya Z m f x u l r s t & [H r n f

b m j z p l v l y a Z m f o v l

& [e f t r s t r s t

y g w a r m u B D & o l v

a v m u 0 y a ' r s n ; v l l

& [e f j y l a y ; l u y l l

& [e f 8 - r s t

{ [b u l e & [e f

o & P * l l b 0 g ' c l j y o e m a j z e * ½ k ' H & [e f r s n ;

' l w - & [e f E s h t | 0 g p l u & [e f

U w p w l w - & [e f

o r n m , b u l e

y # n m , b u l e

a u m i f w l t u s i l l & v l l f & [e f

olwES tqll wll& [ef

oLuf 3-ygES honZD jynpki f

oLuf 3-yg

½½½oLv

bmonjcm;u Ell f, Dfrl

oLv&ll tu\$lawG

t"oLv

½½½pwa

t"pwa

½½½ynm

ynmES honm

omoemyt cg

tu&Owk

tu&ES fEEu

t"ynm

omZDES fjynpki f

omoem igaxmif

, k* 5-r\$

ax&Og'

Oenf ed\$

Oy' aOg

Obl ir* f6-v

Oyori urugpm

4/ &[efavmi f t m; jrefmoubouzi h n e M u m; o i f y (q h r) y k

t r n r s h y k

o i C m h t v, f s t j y i b x w f y k

n e M u m; o i f y y l r s m;

av t h u b a w m i f y k

a r; j r e f p p p f y k

u r u g p m y g v d y k f y g X i r s m; u l l p p p f y j c i f

u r u g p m j r e f m i y e f r s m; u l l p p p f y j c i f

Oyori urugpm e b ,

o r p i u r u g p m e b , t u s O f

M b O g' u x m e b ,

y d @ d m a v m y a b m Z e l l r s w t c s u f

a u s m i f O e p a

u w l u 0 w f t q l t j z w f

u w l u 0 w f

y # b 0' l u # f

26- B u r h a j r m u f E s f y w f v n f M b O g' u x m

t a j c c p u m;

a j r s i v i h M u n i w h t w l f r [k w l b t

t p a u m i f a y r h t a E s h i f c R w f, G f

O l u m v a b m Z e o l u m y k f

n p m r p m; j c i f t u s k

Oentav;jy&

t½Pwuc&owj&ef

ouef;½k&om;bl

a½ai&lltjypufatmiftv&cbll

tuycb&&

ur&me&Xme&E& hepö *lv

w&m;tav;jy&

r*lv&atmifnējybl

&[efawm&E& hewfue&awmly&

t½&hwnlv&&

ur&me&ausmif&sm; rlv&n½& b&sufray&mu&atmif

o&h, mZO&f rar&cbll

or&xy& ul&ky&ci&f

t n&Dt n&lv& aqmi ½lv&a&

wl&h&lv&nf, ur&me& Xme&cb&aw&

aem&u&E&ft w&lv&f t p&Dt p&O&f

a [majyma&;ponft w&lv&f n&E&ll&um;a&

ÓPp&O&lv&m; em&cl& h

pn&fr&S&f&O&ya' r&sm; ed gef

pn&fr&S&f&r&½&lv&O&f omoem t½&h&rwn&E&ll&f

pn&fr&S&f& c&ll&cb&ll&S&omoem t½&h&n&lv&w&lv&bn&f

omoem t½&h&n&lv&n&ap&v&ll O&ent&pn&f&ur&f&sm; ul&lawmi&fy&e&on&f

pn&fr&S&f&ul&lv&lv&em&&j&ci&f t&u&ll&sm;

Oya' Mb0g' uxm

r [mponbwy | meftzlvllqll & m pnfrsOf Oya' rsm;

yXryvi'clpum;

1/ ur^omemp&d & [efawmfrsm; twluf pnfrsOf Oya' rsm;

y&d wlt&nftcsif

y#ywt&nftcsif

aexllh&;

ofn;vma&;

0wllh&;

pm;aomu&;

a [mllum;a&;

ajymqlh&;

quqlh&;

2/ ur^omemp&d Oygoumrsm; twluf pnfrsOf Oya' rsm;

y&d wlt&nftcsif

y#ywt&nftcsif

aexllh&;

ofn;vma&;

0wllh&;

a [mllum;a&;

ajymqlh&;

quqlh&;

3/ a, m*0 & [efa w m f r s m ; t w l u f p n f r s 0 f 0 y a ' r s m ;

ae x l l h a & ;

o f i ; v m a & ;

0 w l h a & ;

p m ; a o m u h a & ;

a [m l l u m ; a & ;

a j y m q l h a & ;

q u l q l h a & ;

4/ a, m*0 0 y g o u m e ; 0 y g o l u m r r s m ; t w l u f p n f r s 0 f 0 y a ' r s m ;

ae x l l h a & ;

o f i ; v m a & ;

a [m l l u m ; a & ;

a j y m q l h a & ;

q u l q l h a & ;

5/ (u) u r p m e f X m e q l l & m p n f r s 0 f 0 y a ' r s m ;

5/ (c) & [e f a w m f r s m ; t w l u f X m e q l l & m o b j c m ; 0 y a ' r s m ;

r [m p n f 0 y b f y l c P f

o l C m 0 y b f y l & m u w y g w n f U w f x m ; y l l

y A u & P r s m ; u l l a v 0 n u l l u m ; y l l

y A u p r s m ; u l l a v 0 n u l l u m ; y l l

y w u v ' u l l j z p y l l a v 0 n u l l u m ; y l l

y g w a r m u f y y l l t u s 0 f

t u i f u l l o w - j z i h o r f y l l

r [mpnfoKCy0g&Pm

oKCy0g&PmjyKyt uSf

Úwfxm;yK yAÁ&Pç yAÁpöwLl av@nuLm;yK

ywüv'ujzpyK av@nuLm;yK

y0g&PmjyK ygVd

oKCy0g&PmjyKyt us, f

taZlnouorRvÚwfxm;yK

awmi fye&ef

ypüorRvÚwfxm;&ef

0b ZUorRvÚwfxm;&ef

ar;ajzcef

oKmtm;av@nuf (yAÁ&P)

ar;ajzcef

oKmtm;av@nuf (yAÁp)

ar;ajzcef

ypüyK Rvü aemufqlausnm&ef

y0g&PmjyK ygVd

Oe, Oepä o*E \

ed ge

MunMu jriMuonf

vWbnf Munp&m/2bnf MunMuon? jri p&m/2bnf jriMuon? MunfM jri&mürl wODES h
wOBrwMuay? tjrftm;jzi f;f; twf;ftwmyrmPtm;jzi f;f; ul ftjri; ul ftwft;twm yrmP/2
oavmuom jriMu&on? vuEyr\ ta&mitwft;twm yrmPmES h&x;m;O oabfnOü wyqifxm;aom
vlyppföwN ta&mitwft;twm yrmPcsi; rwoubll tMuntjri f;fvnf; twf;ftwmyrmPcsi; f;
uñjcm;vsuf /2æon? vlrtrr/2övl tMuntjri f;fvnf; trsr/2æMuonf;f;rl x;qefvsonawmh
r[kwf/

ausZtawm/2sf r[mpnq&mawmlo&m;Budrfvnf; vWl Munlavmu jri lavmuatmif Munp&m
jri p&m jri uG;fus, f t&mxlvf i ygOib&mu/2æwmlvsvuf /2æyon? xMumih tMunttrsr; tjrfttrsr;
ES h ausZtawm/2sf q&mawmlo&m;Budul MunMu jri Muon? q&mawmlo&m;Budonf tusi f;#ywlouü
xi/2ñ; /2ömrü ajyma[ma&;om;&müvnt tusi f;#yWES pyäom okvævm a' oemawmBudrsm; ulom
tajymta[m ta&;tom; rsm;ayon? Oenf;ES h tbd'r' a' oemawm rsm; ulum; pyrvü fom rvw/2k nñ
of tajyma[m a&;om;awmf rav/2æyon? xMumih tajymta[m ta&;tom; rsm; onüul Munfi wcdlu
q&mawmlo&m;Budrfi okvæa' oemüom ul f;usi fon? Oenf;ES h tbd'r' a' oemawm würl tm;aysnont[k
jriMuonf/

prfMunMuonf

aysnont[k xiMu jri Mu aomowlu owkifriaom aysnuG;fsm; ul EypfMunMuon? o' ga&;
jzi f;vnt; EypfMunMuon? Oenf;a' oemawmjzi f;vnt; EypfMunMuon? tbd'r' a' oemawmjzi f;vnt;
EypfMunMuon? tpu aysnont[k ifriaom xhaysnuG;fsm; ul owlu lwl EypfMunMuonf
tzuzufS Eymf&y l rnvsvufi /2bnul awloö;öMuonf/ rmr;f; odygvsvvnt; tcdwlu Eymunf
Munfvsvufi /2æluao;onf/

jzpEli fgrntvm;

twf;fpwlu r/2om;lyqvlüf tji bly;xüvmaom ul ftrlt&m Elwtrlt&mw f;fvnf; r/2
rom; jzpvmmwön/ tji bly ay;xüvmaom xktrlt&mw ul jri bzi f;vnt; twf;fpwv /2tr/2ul
oEli lavawmön/ yk/ftaejzi q&aomf-xpöw; xtrlt&mu p; x/2k/ /2tr/2 olu&\ /yk/ f;wO
wa, mu f aumitraumif ul vnt; /2tr/2 q&aom xtrlt&mw ul cs, lv\$ æonf/ cs, lv\$ f;ul odm/2
om" uazmfy&ef vlt;vü f;aus;Zt; /2s f r[mpnq&mawmlo&m;Bud tay:ü r/2om;aom trlt&mw ul
&rnöom jzpn/

]]r[mpnt[m pmrwwfygbl? olpmawul ob&;Eli fvm r[kwf/ a/2apwq&mawmü a&;ay;&wmyg}}
wH

usrf;wusrf;om oltrnjzih iyb;aom yk/ wOü polqöonf/ prausnapm xi/2ñ; vsuf/2
aom r[mpnq&mawmlo&m;Bud tay: pol qöif;f; /2om;aom qöif[k q&ef cl, Ofvönf/ r[mpn
q&mawmlo&m;Bud iypla&;om;xm;aom usrf*elayg;f;f; Oyo em vrf;f;usrf;vü usrf*efi, fuav; rsm;a&m
Oölr *r[m#lum eb , opmü usrf*ebudrsm;yg 59-usrf; /2ælyjzpn/

p usrf*ersm; ul a/2apwq&mawmlo&m;Bud a&;om;ay;&onf qöif;ul rnburl , MunMunf
r[kwf? oES f;vnt; x/2k/ vü xbl qöonf ul o&onf;cg i foy/2arm tHöryonf/

tHtm;oihñ;Muoni

okwieä' oemawmf[boni okw&csnfom a[mLum;awmi rixm;onfum; r[kwygav? OentESh pyf vmvÜi Oent; tbd'rffESh pyvmvÜi tbd'rffsm;ulyg a[mLum;xm;ygön? okwie&w&rsn;aomLumi fom okwieä' oemawmf[k trn&aeaomvnt trerñ xibkwei a' oemawmrsn;wüf olvç orm'd ynm tjynh tpt a[mLum;xm;ayön? olvES pyvÜi Oent? orm'd ynmESh pyvÜi tbd'rffoabmrsn;vnt; xntöf a[mawmr&\ / tcsüu okwieä' oemawmfqÜi ZmwDwkwqlyÜ txiäo;wwüaomvnt wu, f awmh okwieä' oemawmrñ xibovü vç bonr[wüf usiDwly#lywrsn;ESh pyäeom ae&mrsm;wüf euef cutvlygonf

turcwüwü, iñom ½&rn? tubwüwüygvÜi]]Oyó em½entusrfBuð}} Eplwzilyif q&mawmf b&Büð\ t&nitaogüü tubwüEü &maom taLumi f½äyon? x½entusrfBuðü vüwü olvç &[efawmf wü olv-[äom Oent;w&awmi\ oabmrsn;ç Oyó emç ½rsv&mü püwç apwöüç ½lyç eÄhef[äom tbd'rffw&awmiwü\ oabmrsn;uü xübiñovüEü Eplwü oirärteueäom Oüxüwüf pÖrsn;ulyg olae& ES löl azmjyiyplxm;ygön? olaom trswrñqlygu Oyó em ½entusrf [k qübjizih okwie&w&rsn;uüom iypl xm;onf [k xirswrñqlyÜi xirswEü bon? pol xirsw&mü ½ü½üom;om; tjriñziñ xirswrñqlyäom tjypr [wüomvnt tjriwñziñr½ürom; vlyBüf jri vÜi rjri böwüf tjyplwvñr [kway/

okwieä' oemawmfavmubm Eü lei f uñfusi bonf [k q&mawmf b&Büð tay: txiäo;öbl tcsüwü onf]]Öbl ir* f r [m#ümedö , usrfBuð}} xüay:vmaomtcgürl tm;vñ tHtm;oihñ;Mu avawmf on? xüedö , usrfBuðüü okwieä' oemawmfvm tusily#lywvavmubm urfusi ½ziñ rñontent;ES hro a&;om; iyplEü pöf ½ñr [kway? xüusrfBuðvü usrfstüü a&;om;iyplvlygonf qÜi ygyly#uwüü Eü Eü lei fei f wwüurñzlvnt vütyygon? ou#paom tjcm;bmomrsn;uüvnt wwüurñbü vütyygon? prö vütyf aomLumi lyif xüusrfBuðrñ uüfwç Müñz&ef cutvlybjizih MüñzEü löl entygylyÜ usrf tÜyBüð jzpaech onrñ Müñjri f vlyvlyÜ

taLumi f odwüwüwüwüfch

pr [m#ümedö , usrfBuðüü a&;om;iyplöü r [mpñq&mawmf b&Büðtm; wüwüwüfchöñrñ tbd'Zr [m&|*½k rpl&ñfwüopf q&mawmf b&Büð jzpayön? wüwüwüfchönf wüf a&;om;iyplöü onf tcg xüedö , pmtyrsm;uü anmifuef t½sf EErswqih &|*½kq&mawmfBuðtm; v^a gef&mü q&mawmf b&Büð u----

]]r [mpñq&mawmf [m würsn;xüf ÖPömw, ? würsn;rjri f wü trñ;rsn; uü jri ätmif MüñEüfw, ? t½sf tE½k gwiç #ümausmq&mwüç tjcm;usrf q&m wü jri f wü t&mrsm;uü awmf jri ätmif MüñEüfw, ? oir* [fur qmefyüf ' d Öbl d cPfrñ emr½kywüü vuPç &öç yplymeç y' |meçziñ yü tjcm;o& rñqly& y' |meçüü ' d Öbl d cPfrñ rqbüäo;yü ucüÖw& PÖbl d cPfrñs qbiñ aLumi f uü q|ofg, emwipöü r [mpñq&mawmf u axmufyEü chw, }} [li ñif---

]]' üa½ü r [mpñq&mawmf xüf omwüwüü rajymel wefwlyk wüwü awmf awü&blrvç löb? r [mpñq&mawmf d pöf&ñfwüwüwüwü Öbl ir* f r [m#ümedö , iyplöü würsn;u wüwüwüf&w, }} [li ñif--

cüus;pum; reLum;awmf rcbñf/ aus;Zt½sf r [mpñq&mawmf b&Büðüü ½ü½üom;om; jri löl yk wüwü qlygvÜi f &|*½k rpl&ñf q&mawmf b&Büðüü lyif jri Müññom jzponf

[WvyG honWvyG h

ausZ;awm/šf r [mpnq&mawm b&m;Budoni y#lywES buqll &m okwiea' oemawm/šm;ul trsm; tm;jzi h a [mLum; a&;om;awm/šonfrsm; xi ½š; ayon? xlbwiew&m;awmBudrsm; xlvwif avsmovll tLum; tLum;ü xnbGfa [mLum; a&;om;awm/šxm; aom Oēnt;ES h tbd'rŋa' oemawm/šm; ršrl okwie a' oemawm/šm tLum; wif rx i ½š; vyl jzpaēon? okwiea' oemawm/šm tLum; tLum;üom a [mLum; a&;om; xm; aomallumi vnf xDēnt;ES h tbd'rŋa' oemawm/šm; ršrl [WvyG honWvyG h tvlvhuusaeom yefwlvbll wpywnt;r/½y/ jzpaēayon? Oēnt;ES h tbd'rŋa' 2-ršwif Oēnt;ršrl ul t; Ewif , Obus;rl twlvjzplf vuDta&;wBud vlttyāomw&m;jzp\ / wpywnt;r [kwāom xDēnt;w&m;rsm;ul Lunšrl ršvōm; bll vG iūap&ef yefyō rsm;ul wpywnt; olulxm; oubl objcm; xlvEkvšul ppnt;xm; oi layon? pōnt ul lowdyrŋuāom r [mpnfem, utzB q&mawm/wu---

}}r [mpnq&mawm b&m;Bud a [mLum; a&;om; xm; aom Oēnt;qll &m MbOg' uxmrsm; ršrl q&mawm b&m;Bud a [mLum; xm; aom w&m;rsm; ES h a&;om; xm; aom usrf*efrsm; xlvwif tLum; tLum;ü yg/½ēojzi h Lunšrl ršvōm; &ef rvG f yl jzpaēon? ta&;ygaom xDēnt;qll &m MbOg' uxmrsm;ul tvG lwul Lunšrl ršvōm; Ell uap&ef xlv MbOg' uxmrsm; ES h usrf*efwšrl xlvEkvš objcm; plaqmi f;lyay; bll ul oulvuŋp&rl obwōb tm; pr [mpnī em, utzBudrš wlvwēf on}}}

[āom qhizwšcsulul csršvmluāon? xlvhizwš wlvwēfcsulul 1337-cEšf ewāwm/vjyntā usrf 2- &ul ael ēēuf 8-em&D tcsēwif &ēulēf r [mpnī omoem c&dwavōnuf wlvwēf; a usrf ay; ü pnfa0; awm/šm āom r [mpnfem, utzBud u qhizwšwlvwēf; awm/šm ul u jci f jzpaēon/

&Ell forQ plaqmi f; xm; oi tonf

rjiifomaom r [mpnfem, utzBud\ qhizwšwlvwēf; csuāllumi f; f; ršrl ul wlvwēf vnf tZl Bud\ qhizwšwlvwēf; csuāllumi f; f; tršwu, Mtylonf [k oabm&aomallumi f; f; qhizwšwlvwēf; csuāllumi f; f; vubcllygon? vubcllyāemul tjc; iybG iupšrsm;ul aqmi ½cūā&ao; onh tLum; 2-vcGwif pmw vlrQ ra&; Ell āvmultmif usef; ma&; u cūwēclāomallumi h 7-vtxd pOēnt;qll &m MbOg' uxmul plaqmi forl riy Ell blyg/ pOēnt;qll &m MbOg' uxmršom r [kwāo;? tjc; omoema&; upšrsm; ü ausZ; awm/šf q&mawm b&m;Bud\ aqmi ½cūāwmltonf ul ršvōm; Ell forQ ršvōm; lyD plaqmi f; xm; oi tonf om jzpaēon/

omoem c&dwavōnuf

q&mawm b&m;Bud\ omoem c&dwavōnuf wlvwēf Al "omoem Oif yk' wlvwēf ausZ; rsm; rnh aqmi ½cūšul awG tajrmutjrm; ½ayon? xlv aqmi ½cūšul rsm;ul wlvwēf/šrl tedāeyk' wlvwēf ršvōm; Ell forQ ršvōm; i orll wlvwēf ršwvrfwixm; ul &ēlvnf vlttylvayon? q&mawm b&m;Bud\ wynlrsm; xlvwif pmw wif ayw wif a&;om; wlvwāom yk' wlvwēf tajrmutjrm; ½āev&m xlv wlttycsulul aqmi ½cū Ell Murnšom jzpl\ / xlvāumi h aqmi ½cū Ell pōf; ½āom xlv yk' wlvwēf tm; ršwvrfwif rygr; ½āo; aom q&mawm b&m;Bud\ omoema&; aqmi ½cūšul rsm;ul ršwvrfwif Ell ātmif eudpm; luyg&ef ršrl ul wlvwēf; cloblygon/ olāom pōf; n/šrl xlv yk' wlvwēf vubāesāem uojzi h }}mumaom ršwvrfwif āom q&mawm b&m;Bud\ ršvōm; bG f omoema&; aqmi ½cūšul wlvwēf ārlāym ul ulēācawmlrn}} [k pōf; ršrl ul jzpl objzi h ršvōm; ršvōm; ½ā avmūāom yk' wlvwēf ršvōm; ršvōm; awmifclum &orQ plaqmi f; }}ausZ; awm/šf r [mpnq&mawm b&m;Bud jzwōēf vmlāom omoem c&dwavōnuf tršvpOf 1-}} [li pmacgifi wlvwēf 1336-cEšf wēāqmi f; rēf; vxlwif orll wlvwēf pmw wif xlv wlvwēf ātmif aqmi ½cū ul &on? onāwml šyif tpay; vmum pūpūl qulvuŋwōēf , lnh yk' wlvwēf ay; ayguŋmojzi h ršrl ul pōf; vubā; jzpl &awml on/

&n½g tsuf

]]' aEñ aom b*0g' rxm, "rPa' aow]]

pa'oemawmionf rlyPñio pVopiouowf Eñ 298-vm ygVawmlylf jzpaVonf jrwpñb&m; onf uðvomuiifa0; ulf awmivwlf, Oaus;awmirlyðrs ulf awmirsvyg; tjcmaom a0ae, swll tm;vntf, Oausygapjicif tustig, Oaus;b&ef w&m;r&ful a[mLum;awmirclayonf a[mLum;awmirclonitwllf vntf vuc&a&wulr r&paumifaom t&d momOu aygifsm;pbwlltm; uðvomuiifa0; , Oaus;awmir clUavulelyf

aus;Ziawm½s f r[mponf&mawmib&m;Budtm;vntf b&m;½s ES hvef,wl[k rqlVñomfvntf b&m;½s f \omOutjzpjzih ulf awmivwlf, Oaus;awmirvsuf ½&vlyð ulf awmivwlf, Oaus;awmirlyðaom q&mawmif b&m;Budonfvntf rñr&svyg; tjcmaom wynhwyef, &[ef;½s vl cyofrtowlltm; , Oaus;ap&ef w&m;r&ef ulf tç biwllf w&m;"r@a[mlyawmirvsuf ½&yonf xlg&mawmib&m;Bud a[mLum;jyo q&rawmirbaom Mb0g' uxm a' oemawmivwlltxrs yXra½s0pñ y"met"lutm;jzih vllm;usi fohtyaom Oentqll &m Mb0g' uxmrsm;ul em, utzð q&mawmivwlltvjzih bwllf xlg Mb0g' uxm a' oem;rs;ES h Olyó em½entf usrf paom xlg&mewllwlf a&myrfae&mrS toðxwllf Munh½g f r&v½g ßtmif waygifwnf plaqmitf azmfjy vllU&ygonf/

pentjzih Oentqll &m Mb0g' uxmull vç lvç fulul Munh½rsvom; o' gw&m;jzih eudpm;usi fohtf r*lvrtf zlvirif wuM½f;Eñ Muap&ef &n½g ½&itf ES hoi f twllf pOentqll &m Mb0g' uxmwlñonf Oyedó , ypintjzih aus;Zihyvsuf Al òmoemOifobawmpifwlltm; r*Zlv&Aheftxd ylaqmi Eñ Muypapowntf/

rsvtsuf/ 1/ armvlluc½&lf ? azmfjyifrtle, ? pEm;½&? Zbyifausmitciftjzpyg;rES h pyñ Od[m&y#pö tmywin"d u½&Pf tqlltjzwllqll &mut plaqmi fay;aom t½s foð& (omoe"Zo&ð y0&"rñp&d)tm;=ifç

2/ uEðausmit? uEð&ñ? Aefarmvlluc½&lf ? t½s Z0e\]juwduowf zsulqðrES hpyñ avñuul x m;csufull ajzqll q&ljzwonh tqlltjzwll plaqmi fay;aom anmifuef t½s fE Eu tm;=ifç aus;Ziwi ½&Mumi f ullazmfjy tyfygonf/

Oulvuf-rpñ&rtf-Oðwlló
aumZm- 1338
omoem- 2520

pm½olwlltm; oðptyfygonf

p Oepä o*[ü xnbof foivsul rxnbof fEñ lyf use½&e&paom Oentqll &m tqlltjzwll ½&ygaonf =ifrtñ wD¥uowf w&m;awmif wwd yll frsñ rsvom;zg f Oent w&m;awmif tawmirsm;sm;ul a[mLum;xm;ygonf Oepä o*[pmrull tpb& ppa&;tzllxh wifypñplyðrs q&mawmib&m;Bud\ wD¥uowf w&m;awmifull awll&oizzi h pü xnbof fç h r&awmlyg? xlgMumi h 'kwd tBudf½luEð&müom xnbof fEñ lygawmirñ? pü rxnbof fEñ lyf use½&e&paom Oentqll &m Oepä ull Munh½mlygu aus;Zi½s f r[mponf&mawmib&m;Bud a[mLum;xm;aom wD¥uokwllw&m;awmif wwd yll frsñ pi Munh½mlyg&ef nEñm;tyfygonf/

Oulvuf rpñ&rtf Oðwlló

Oe, Oepä o*E

ausZtawm/2s fr [mpnf q&mawmb&m;BuD\

Oenf q&m MbOg' uxmrsm;

, xm Ala'ë ynawm? 'rwH Oea, m wxm/
wawm a, m ed [&dvñe? MbOga'g olyümoawm/
wHvH*aE; w'g, awa r [mpnâx&onem/

Ala'ë? Oenf oLufyl fynwz&m tçgubawmraomb&m;2s fon/ 'rwH omOutweIweI, Oaus;
&eftv& / Oea, m? tqHtr MbOg' ay;jim; Oenf w&m;uH , xma, e tmuma&e? ynwz&m a&muivm
qLujim; tLuib&om tçcift&mtm;ji / ynawm? wm;jrptçç by avsmfñ/2i , Oaus;ritae ynwawmirtyl
avlyy' wawm? b&m;2s fynwawmrxm; xOenf w&m;awmif s ed [&dvñe? taLumiftm;avsmâtmif xkvi
aqmifawmiri / a, m MbOga'g? tLui tqHtr MbOg' uH w'g, awa b&m;ynwI xOenf a' oemawmES fi
pyaom/ wHvH*aE? Olyó em/2entponi toç bç f t&y&yf x&H usrf*ejrwü/ r [mpnâx&onem?
r [mpnfq&mawm rñâc:x i 2i; aus;Zt;2s q&mawmb&m;BuDfon/ wxm-awe tmuma&e? b&m;2s ireirsvi
ynwftyâom xHtçcift&mtm;ji tyi vü / olyümoawm? aumi f pñuse em;vn&atmi f zç fyawmirçavlyy

wró Oea, m Og' ð oarm' [Hvçó kvd'
tZâ|m em, au [smuH uó Hyó Eâ wHuxEâ

tó? x&aus;Ztawm/2s fr [mpnf q&mawm b&m;BuD\ / wH Oea, mOga'? x&H
usrfpm x&Ht&mü/2eLuaom Oenf q&m xMbOg' uxmwuH oarm' [H usrf*etwck
wnf ppnfaygi fpkvsu/ vçó k Ewâ a&om;ppOf iyapcsi fonf [li / em, au [ð
r [mpnâem, urnâemrzi hax&x i 2i; 26-yg;aom rax&jrwüwü/ tZâ|m? wLuwêf
qHjzwf awmi feftyonf jzpi / Og? awmi feftyaom/ t [Hi gonf , HuxH tLui f
Oenf q&m MbOg' uxmuH uó H éudpm; aygi f pkiy&awmht H wHuxH Oenf q&m
xMbOg' uxmuH yó Eâ Orfom/2i fard aptaphi li kMun/2EH MUYgapulefownf/

Oenf t uOfcKyf

(pOenf t uOfcKyf wif &efuf r[mpnfbmoem&ykom/2 a, m*lvll aepOaqmi f
1/2u&rnhtc&umvES hijyb& iupö 'kvb &[efawmivttm; y''meiyí a[mlum; qhrtyf
aom Oenf,qll &m oilv& fonh tmywfrsm;ull tusOf tm;jzih tqltr lb0g' ay;awmifl
onf/)

aepOaqmi 1/2u&rnhtc&ES hijyb& iupö

euf 3-30/ q&mawmib&m;Bud ausmifawmatmuf plí w&m;xll rsv&ef/ (orfwlurS o&csmifacguí
onf)

euf 5-15/ allu:armi facguabomtcg qf f bOfay;&ef yi zwfxm;aom qf f pm;ausmifoll welpu&ef/

euf 9-30/ allu:armi facguabomtcg yi zwfxm;aom qf f pm;ausmifoll welpu&ef/ (y&bwf tent
trsm;vlurí tcs&tenfi, fajymifvbnhtcg 1/2EÍ fonf)

aeÍ 12-00/ orfay:plí w&m;xll &ef/ (o&csmifacguíonf)

aeÍ 2-00/ w&m;avonuxm;&ef q&mawmib&m;Bud ausmifawmi atmuxyoll <umu&ef/ (tcsuhay;
o&csmif r/2)

nae 6-00/ w&m;xll &ef q&mawmib&m;Bud ausmif atmuxyoll <umu&ef/ (o&csmifacguíonf)

nae 5-em&Í w&m; rsvyÍ rsvenf em, &eftwuf q&mawmi b&m;Budausmifawmi atmuxyoll
<umu&ef/

nae 5-em&Íw&Í b&m;Budausmifwuf atmuxyftcefoll Oenf tqlltr ch &ef <umu&rní/

Oenf t uOfcKyf

(u) yg&mZut mywf 4-yg

1/ &[ef;onf arxlerDÍvÍ f &[ef;b0 qll/2H\ /

2/ wrwfwelypinf;ullclÍOÍsvÍÍ , lrwÍ f &[ef;b0 qll/2H\ /

3/ vlullowfrwÍ f &[ef;b0 qll/2H\ /

4/ psmef *zÍvfw&uÍ r&ygyÍ &onf[kOg<um;ajymqllrÍ f &[ef;b0 qll/2H\ /

(c) oimG haom oICm' obftmywfrsm;

- 1/ oulvvatmiif t m; xkwir oulvvob; vüf oICm' obftmywboi n/
- 2/ rmwk*grull&m*plvjzih xdyg; oloyvüf oICm' obftmywboi n/
- 3/ rmwk*grtm; nplnrfpö jyu&, bjymqllvüf oICm' obftmywboi n/
- 4/ rmwk*grxü arwefumru llawmi f; vüf oICm' obftmywboi n/
- 5/ atmi bG pum; toö; t jyei ajymqllvüf oICm' obftmywboi n/
- 6/ &[ef; uirrefwör yg&mZujzih tallumif rlpypvüf oICm' obftmywboi n/

upm;enf/ /txulyg tmywf 6-yg;xfs wyg;yg;oilrvüf y&Dgoç rmevf usi köli tAheull aqmi työrsolvpi ll, Ell bonf

(*) oimG haom edó *% ygpöwftmywfrsm;

- 1/ tvsm; 27-vuirç tel 13-vuirçatmuri, haom tOwftxniul&vüf q, &uftwöf t"q meç Oduyemiyty n? xöbriyy q, &uxuf vöb; vüf edó *%ygpöwftmywf oi n/ (ypinf; uirpöly) a' oemajym llum; vüf tmywfrsvöwönf)
- 2/ aqf&trawmfoç zöwrxm; ovl&ks ouefç oywv llawmi f, MÜf edó *%ygpöwftmywboi n/ (eifcsuf- tcl tvk cl&i ouef; r/2 haom tçg; ig; csuf pyfzmv muö tmi f oywvö llawm tçg rsm; ü awmi f tyao; \/)
- 3/ a/2ai G' *E; yllüqf ai öuliv llul ul llwif ç; MÜf jzöpç ç; clif vüf jzöpç a&mi f 0, MÜf jzöpç vlvES h; Owkypinf; si f vlv\$ MÜf jzöp edó *%ygpöwftmywboi n/
- 4/ oywvull t"q mef Oduyemriyy q, &ux uftvöf x m; rlvüf edó *%ygpöwftmywboi n/
- 5/ tuyöly haom axmywf ç qö ysm; ç o llum; ç wifv llul 7- &ux uftvöf rpe ly x m; rlvüf edó *%ygpöwftmywboi n/

(C) oimG haom ygpöwftmywfrsm;

- 1/ vüf (nm) ajymvüf ygpöwftmywboi n/
- 2/ q&vüf ygpöwftmywboi n/
- 3/ &[ef; tcsi fcsi f; uöym; a tmi f ulef w llvüf ygpöwftmywf oi n/
- 4/ wr llw&llwn faom ausmi fç; t rü vç omra PwES h; twl o ll n ö k uftvöf työvi f ygpöwftmywboi n/
- 5/ wr llw&llwn faom ausmi fç; t rü rmwk*grES fitwl n tcsü työveüf wn ö ly i f jzöpömv n f ygpöwftmywboi n/

- 6/ oem;vnaom a, mušm; tazmfr ½y/ rmwkr gr tm; 6-čef x uft včef w&m;a [mvŭi f ygpdvft mywfi n /
- 7/ rrd&xm;aom w&m;x;u;v; omraP tm; ajymvŭi f ygpdvft mywfi n /
- 8/ tjc m; & [ef \ oŭCm' obft mywŭi v; omraP tm; ajymvŭi f ygpdvft mywfi n /
- 9/ ajr bu ŭi v; q&vŭi f ygpdvft mywfi n /
- 10/ opy i fu l cš z z su l q ŭi vŭi f ygpdvft mywfi n /
- 11/ oluŭy k jzi h tar; c&aom t c g wv ŭi ajymvŭi f; rajzy b ev ŭi f ygpdvft mywfi n /
- 12/ orŭv& oŭCm De a q mi & [ef; u ŭi u ŭi vŭi f ygpdvft mywfi n /
- 13/ oŭCu t y&m ae&m r sm; u ŭi r o ŭi q n f ry e ŭi u m; y l w j c m; o ŭi o ŭi vŭi f ygpdvft mywfi n /
- 14/ y ŭi ŭi a om a&u ŭi a om u ŭi vŭi f; o ŭi e y p vŭi f ygpdvft mywfi o i n /
- 15/ *P f abm Z o ŭi u ŭi p m; vŭi f; a e m u i r s y i a om abm Z o ŭi u ŭi t v si p m; vŭi f ygpdvft mywfi n /
- 16/ q ŭi f; p m; p o ŭi w e l y ŭi k q ŭi ŭi j z p l y g v s u l t w & u o e n f; u ŭi r i y l x y ŭi p m; vŭi f ygpdvft mywfi n /
- 17/ r e f; v a om t c g c b g; f; abm Z o ŭi u ŭi p m; vŭi f ygpdvft mywfi o i n /
- 18/ , ci b e ŭi t u y f c k m; a om c b g; f; abm Z o ŭi u ŭi p m; vŭi f ygpdvft mywfi n /
- 19/ a x m y w i q ŭi f; p o n f w ŭi u ŭi r e m r z m; y l a w m i f; p m; vŭi f ygpdvft mywfi n /
- 20/ t u y i r c l y l p m; a om u ŭi vŭi f ygpdvft mywfi n /
- 21/ q ŭi v i u g; & m ŭi r m w k r gr ES h a e x ŭi vŭi f ygpdvft mywfi n /
- 22/ a o & n f; a o & u ŭi u ŭi a om u ŭi vŭi f ygpdvft mywfi n /
- 23/ u v k ŭi ŭi u p m; vŭi f ygpdvft mywfi n /
- 24/ y ŭi ŭi v ES h w & m; u ŭi r ½ a o vŭi f ygpdvft mywfi n /
- 25/ a ŭi u m u ŭi v e ŭi t m i a j c m u ŭi v e f a j y m q ŭi vŭi f ygpdvft mywfi n /
- 26/ u y ŭi v E k x ŭi y l o u e f; u ŭi o w vŭi f ygpdvft mywfi n /
- 27/ & [ef \ y p i n f; u ŭi u ŭi p m; vŭi o ŭi ŭi x m; vŭi f ygpdvft mywfi n /
- 28/ w & p i n e ŭi u ŭi o w vŭi f ygpdvft mywfi n /
- 29/ & [ef \ * ½ u t m y w ŭi u ŭi z h v r f; x m; vŭi f ygpdvft mywfi n /
- 30/ r m w k r gr ES h w ŭi ŭi ŭi ŭi t w c & ŭi o ŭi vŭi f ygpdvft mywfi n /

- 31/ oUfK jzi h tajym&aomtcg]tjcm;&[ef,ull ar;jrefNyDrS usi Eil rñ} [k qWÜ f ygplvftmywfi ñ /
- 32/ &[ef,ull pWqÜ f ½LufÜ f ygplvftmywfi ñ /
- 33/ &[ef,ull oCm' obftmywji h taLumi fñ pWÜ f ygplvftmywfi ñ /
- 34/ &[ef,tm; ulukö jz p p vsuf pWqÜ f &atmi f ajymqWÜ f ygplvftmywfi ñ /
- 35/ oCuv&ef &n p;xm;aom vmbfult yk Wftm; ay;v'apvÜ f ygplvftmywfi ñ /
- 36/ xi ½ñ;½ñ om &[ef,ull ryellum;yl ref vW fç nyll fü ½ñ xñ rñ x bñ oñ;vÜ f ygplvftmywfi ñ /

ukv'be 8-yg

- 1/ yefay;jci f/
- 2/ 'efay;jci f/
- 3/ opölay;jci f/
- 4/ qyfymay;jci f/
- 5/ ajrnufay;jci f/
- 6/ Og;ay;jci f/
- 7/ apcl f&moW oñ;jci f/
- 8/ aq;ujci f/

t aeoe 21-yg

- 1/ vmbfult ajrññ yefay;jci f/
- 2/ opölay;jci f/
- 3/ op½Lufay;jci f/
- 4/ 'efay;jci f/
- 5/ rsuEñ opä & ay;jci f/
- 6/ cñ a&ay;jci f/
- 7/ qyfymay;jci f/
- 8/ ajrnufay;jci f/
- 9/ Og;ay;jci f/

- 10/ aq;ulay:jci f/
- 11/ qffay:jci f/
- 12/ vuāqmi fāy:jci f/
- 13/ apcl f&mol ofi:jci f/
- 14/ apcl f&mul vlyjci f/
- 15/ uav;xēfjci f/
- 16/ vluāvsmī ajymjci f/
- 17/ atmucsī ajymjci f/
- 18/ ajr\ tuštjypluāajyma[mjci f/
- 19/ v, f, m\ tuštjypluāajyma[mjci f/
- 20/ euwfaA' ifa[mjci f/
- 21/ t*DZf a[mjci f/

poliy&ojzih&aom ypñf,ul&[etwll roāqmi āumi f/

a' oem ajymlum;yk

(u) olwiti, fu ajymlum;&e/

(c) olwifbuū ajymlum;&e/

1/ (u) t[HbaEā oAñ tmywā, m tmOla&mrđ

(tvkplom tmywvluū wynławmf xi ½ñ; azmfyygonf bl&m;/)

(c) om''k tmOlaom om''k om''k
(aumi fygly) i g½s ? aumi fygly)

2/ (u) t[HbaEā orā[kv memOwkuom oAñ tmywā, m tmyZē wm wlršav y#ā' aord

(taLumiftršrēsqllāom rsm;pāom tmywftvklwluū wynławmboiā&muirlygly) xlltmywv
wluū t½s fl&m;xllñ ajymlum;ygonf bl&m;/)

(c) yó odtmOlaom wm tmywā, m/
(xll tmywvluū (tjypl[] ½yg \ avm i g½s V)

3/ (u) tmr baEā yó mrđ
(rēfyg-½yg \ bl&m;/)

(c) tm, wðtmOlaom oDa&, smod
(aemi ftcgrñ apmi þnfygav i gðs f)

4/ (u) om''k okk baEÁ oD&ó mrd
(aumi fygnD t½s fl&m;? aumi faumi f, apmi þnfygrn f)

(c) om''k tmOlaom om''kom''k
(aumi faypg i gðs f aumi fygaypð)

rsvcsu/ / ygVd oubufulbm usufwí ½wq&ef vlygon? jrefmjefsm;rn em;vn&eftwufom
jxm;on/

1/ oufufuOw½wíf qijci&ef

csrfyulzsu? jci f ruf av ae? uif ar vbe? [&fPfu uleapwwpñ? ul f
t*fu vlygapv ul ful prj, ? qijyir, [& plwD, frwf? poufufu zlvf
ollaqmi fygownt/

poufufu rcsrf&atmif Ow½&on? ry&atmif Ow½&on? jci f ruf arç uif rulu&atmif
Ow½&on? avç aeyl rx&atmif Ow½&on? , i aumi f yrn; rem;rt&atmif Ow½&on? ul f t*fu
v&atmif Ow½&on/

2/ ausmif tð&moDwíwíf qijci&ef

csrfyulzsu? jci f ruf av ae? uif ar aD;r? Owlab; bsr? roefuitpi? plwí
Munvi&umif? ae&ausmif ulefatmif rðfygownt/

pausmif tð&m ae&mu rcsrf&atmif ollaqmi&on? ry&atmif ollaqmi&on? , i aumi f yrn;
rem;&atmif ollaqmi&on? &moDwíwíwí ruferrm rjzp&atmif ollaqmi&on? qyñ dfr&atmif
ollaqmi&on/

3/ qf-fvlywíf qijci&ef

þonh pm;bç ? tr, fr, ful jrl;&, frmeku? vya&qif? jyntzjci f i g? rokyg
bt? av;jzm''mwáqmi? þuð aumi bn? ½n&atmiwnfvul toufrwrf? rarmyef
jim;? b&m;omoem? usi Eþjzmuð usi fygEñ þp? aD'ema [mi fç op? rjzp&ap&? , myl&frD
vp? cybðrjyplu rjzp&avatmi? csrfajratmi f [& ollaqmi frDfygownt/

þ pm;aomuþç frsm;ul aysm½fíþç rmeuwíþç vlybç Oizdþ pm;okonfr [kw? þuð fum,
wnfrwnEñ þatmi f rðwEñ þatmi f qmavmir ul fatmif pm;ok&on? oðç orm''d ynm tusi ful
usi Eñ þatmif pm;ok&on? 'lu°aD'ema [mi frsm; aysm u þatmi f 'lu&O' emoprijzpatmif pm;ok&on? ul
bç f tjyplu fatmif csrfompñ ae&atmif roilvmuð a½ðirrn? oí þ vsm½þm pm;okrn/

4/ azsm&npaom aq;ull oHaqmi wll f qifci &ef

usi emct u? Eypuzp? jzply? jzplvm? a0' emu pēcy, 1/2 f? qif&uiti?
vri jrw pō? omoemu Munion 1/2 i vef? jzni usi p f, E l l & n f o Haqmi yg
ownf/

pazsm&nf paq;ypinf,ull a&i wjci f; Alufatmi fci fpaom a&m*ga0' emaysufatmi f oHaqmi &
on? qif&Nif fatmi f oHaqmi &on/

bwa*Qwf

t xuá t muf qf;pm;ausni frsm;ü

pm;aomublaqmi áom a, m*Þrsm; t nÐtr0csrfomMuap&ef
atmufg nêlUm;csufrsm;uü
½þopþ vluemMu&rn/

- 1/ bwa*Qwf (qf;pm;&musi Ðw)ES hit nd rax&BuÞwN ae&mü rxü &? nrES h xLuíweávmuáom ae&muüa½cs, í xü &rn/
- 2/ bwa*Qwü oÐCmtm;vü wiyúfvnf pm;&ef nêlUm;xm;onES hit nd vuÐÞ a&muES áomolu rpm;ao;yú [ifrsm;ulrxnáo;yú acwúrsúvúf apmi áe&rn? nrÐü fü tjc;ol 2-0Þç 3-0Þ a&muívmáomtcgusrS [ifrsm;uü nrþoyúvúxú] cúxú xn±&rn? ra½sraEñif cyínÐÞ a&muEü átmífvnf a, m*Wúfu aLumiü pü&rn/
- 3/]abmZaerwáñ=pm;bç ü twúft½shuü o&rn} [áom a' oemawmES hit nd nrÐtwúf , biþ oíoiáom twúft½shuü o&rn? [if; rü opíol pm;bç fvúü 4-0Þü fjzpvúí 4-yú wyú xuyú r, &? 5-0Þü fjzpvúí 5-yú wyú xuyú r, &? [if ponúü aemuíxyl vúf vmvúífvnf yXrtBuñrs atmúxúDuírom , &rn/ (þ t&mü xriqú frñ 0, pm;ol acúvmóþp;úüvnf owúy&rn/)
- 4/ [ifcúfrsm;uü nrÐteþüom qç írxm;&? nrÐtwúf , Nyúvúí tjc;olrsm;teþólyþy&rn/
- 5/ qf;frsm;ç [ifrsm; tyútuéf tavtvúí h r½&átmífoiáwmávmuúáom nrÐ oyúwç pm;cúü xn&rn? xnnyÞrsm; uéþ;í vúeao;vúífvnf aemuíxyl oiáwmávmuúáom xn&rn? qf; [if tyútuéfrsm;þáwúüoyúvúüwúziho, áqmiroþ;&/
- 6/ qf;vúíuüí, wúíç pm;wúíç Og;wúíç trsvúwúygátmí f*½pü&rn/
- 7/ qf;Oü fü pum;rajym&? Zéç yéueþórqñ&átmífoúy&rn/
- 8/ oéjyepþ pm;aomuf oáqmi f&rn? Zéçjzi h , Eü &mü vujzi h rEü&? vujzi h Eübi &mü vnf vúfúáq;NyÞrSEü&rn/
- 9/ qf;Oü íteþü cþovúí[yjciç Eýñþjci fpaom puúqúyç ftíytrsm;uüíy&? rvfa½áíom aom tallumi f½ygu qf;Oü frsúí oiáwm&müom iy&rn/
- 10/ acsmíqúvú acsvúífvnf qf;frsm;suEñvúvúf yg;pyúü vujzímúvúfom xútrúü íy&rn/
- 11/ qü &muü ryellum;bl Zéç yéuef cúf wþúvúü qf;pm;ausni frs wjc;ol , áqmiroþ;&? cü hycsuft&om , áqmiroþ;vúífvnf rúmrð(tcsþ) jyey&rn/

12/ qfch&ef wm0el/om &[efawmirm;onf vlvmuom tallumif;x; r/2yrl o/Cmnhwf
a&;u/tav;iyaomtm;jzi hqfcdusi Dwfutrysubp&/

r[mpnq&mawmf
omoem&/om? &efulef
aepf 1335-cEp? Ogq/vjynhuumi 15-&u/ (29-7-73)

Oenf tav;jyla&

(p|b0g' ü o|vES jyn|p|b| ygwärmu@D&wnf [hom tyvftq|zi h ylvq|
aex|b| tavlit usi |aumif|ES h jyn|p|b| usupm:csOf uyi quib&mü tjyptuif|b|ES h
tP|rlr| tirweao;i, |w| tjyptuav;u|hom|v| allumu|velo; ab;Bud|v| ½jri|b|
rsm; yg|bn|)

]]Oea, m emr omoeó tm, & Oea, Xaw omoeHXdvfta [mw|]--

v|b|k|m;w| t |uxmES fitnd Oenf|q|vm Al'omoemawm\ toufzplw, ? Oenf|wn|æv|f| omoemawm|
wn|wmy? Oenf|wn|w, |q|vmuv| usi |w|y|k|v|z|s| t| |usi |w|y|k|v|N| oE|ef|r|om|wn|y|gw, ? 'gal|umi| h
omoemawm|u| tav;tjrw|y|w|y|k|v|w|f| omoemawm|wn|w|&;tw|uf| u| |w|f|v| ½|z|hoao| usi |b|v|
ygw, ? u| |ES| |py|q| |w|wyn|r|sm;u|v| ½|z|hoao|usi |a|tm|f|n|e|l|um;w|u|w|e|f|b|v|y|gw, ? t|D| ½|z|hoao|
usi |y|u|l|j|rw|p|b|&m;u| 'b|v|r|e|l|um;awm|f|y|gw, f--

]]E" bu@0 bu|P| o|v|Og a [mw| ygwärmu@D& o|D|aom| O| &w| t|mpm|
a*gp&or|E| t|P|raw|ok|OaZ|b|k|b, 'ó m|O|orm'g, o|u|v|d|o|u|mya' o|] /

(tH? 237-pon)

bu@0? & [ef|w| bu|P| |p|omoemawm|ü & [ef|on| o|v|Og? o|v|ES| jyn|p|b|
on| a [mw| jzp|v| / ygwärmu@D& o|D|awm? ygwärmu|b|v| [hom tyvftq|zi h
ylvq|apmi|pnt|vsu| O| &w| ae\ -w|

o|v|ES| h jyn|p|b|&r, ? o|v|q|vm ygwärmu@D|y| ygwärmu|q|vm o|u|apmi|a|½|nu|v|f| apmi| h
a|½|nu|v|blu| tyg, ab;pon|f|s| v|w|ajr|mu|ap|w|w|w|w| o|v|y? t|g| m| t|u|Of|c|ky|q|v|ü|f| u| |z|f|h|roi|a|v|sm|
w| |t|r|u|h|y|b| |u|O|a|½|ni| |f|ci|f|ES| h|E|w|z|f|h|roi|a|v|sm|w|p|um;u| |r|aj|my| |u|O|a|½|ni| |f|ci|f|q|w|v|'D2-r|st|y|gb|

aemuly|awm|h 'y|gwärmu|b|v| v|k|p|b|&m|]t|mpm|&a*gp&or|E|aom| aumi|faom| tavlit|usi|ES| |v|
jyn|p|b|r, ? tjyptuifaom| usupm:csOf|uy|&m| quib&m|ES| |v|jyn|p|b|r, |y|w| t| |r|h| aumi|faom| tavlit|usi| h
ES| h| tjyptuifaom| usupm;&aw|u|awm|h| tv|e|us, |D|efy|gw, ? O|b|k|t*|f| o|v|e|a|'o (E|h| 16? |j|ref|m|y|e|f| 57-
pon|)r|h| jyx|m;|ly| ½|y|gw, ? t| |r|h| |m|un|u| |t|jyn|ht|p|b|E|h|y|gw, ? t|½|s| |b|&m;w|v| |t|rsm;tm;|z|f|h| |m|un|½|av|h|
v|m|ly| jz|p|y|gv|t|r, |v|

aemuly|awm|h ½|z|hoao|e| |t|jyn|ht|p|b| |usi| |b|&m|u|v|]t|P|raw|ok|OaZ|b|t|P|rlr|l| aoi; |v|s|om|
tjyptw|u|aom|v|n|f| |b, 'ó m|O|a|l|u|mu|u|b|G| ab;Bud| [k| ½|j|ri|f|vsu|f| usi|fy|}w| & [efawm|rsm;r|h| o|f|a|m|u|f|
E|h| |w|h| t|myw|ft|jy|p|aw|ü 7-yg;½|w, ? t|D|7-yg;x|h| aoi; |w|h| tjyptq|vm| 'lu|#|ES| h| 'A|f|od| t|myw|rsm;ygy?
'A|f|od| t|myw|q|vm| |j|ri|j|rw|w|h| & [ef|u|l|, |w|in|w|v|f|P|e|, |w|in|w|h| & [ef|u|l| |j|ri|j|rw|w|f|P|e| |t|ajym|f|t|jyuf|
ajym|j|ci|f|z|f|h| o|f|a|m|u|f|w|t|myw|f|, |d|um|v|r|h| & [efawm|t|csi|f|csi|f|]t|½|s| |b|&m;w|u| "r|e|x|u|B|u|y|
|b|e|f|B|u|d|w|h| q&mawm|B|u|y|} |pon|z|f|h| |t|ajym|f|t|jyuf| ajym|av|½|u|w, ? t| |g|ow|d|yp|m| aumi|fy|gw, ? 'lu|#|
o|f|p&mt|a|umi|faw|u|awm|h| |t|rsm;B|u|y|gy? t|D| 'lu|#|t|myw|aw|&|h| |y|P|ö|v|D|Z|E| t|myw|ü| avmu|O|Z|E| t|myw|
x|u|ao;i, |w, ? t| |D|tao;i, |q|k|z|p|w|h| |y|P|ö|v|D|Z|E| t|myw|äy|r, |h| u|s;v|e|f|w|h| |p|v|z|f|h| u|s;v|e|f|w|h| t|myw|
q|v|ü|f| tyg, |äy;yg; |u|s|&mu|f|ap|E|h| |w, |q|p|awm|h| tv|e|a|l|u|mu|u|b|G| |aumi|fy|gw, ? 'gal|umi| h| t| |v|h| t|myw|
tao;ti, |äy;yayr, |h| tv|e|a|l|u|mu|u|b|G| |f| ab;Bud|tae|e| |j|ri|j|y|awm|h| tjyptuif|atm|f| usi|&r, |m| |q|v|y|g|
w, ? 'lu|#|x|u|B|u|d|w|h| yg#|ä|'oe| y|g|p|w|f|t|p|½|v|h| t|myw|faw|u|awm|h| t|t|ajym|p|m| rv|hawm|y|gb|? o|m|ly|
a|l|u|mu|u|b|G| |x|i|ly|awm|h| |u|O|a|½|ni| |u|b|y|gy|

r[mpnlbOg' ch ur@meiXme&ylomawf&awmh tlrVUem usi bblbl pnrOfOya' pmtlyf uav;rm;
 ½&ewmy? tJguvl , drS xkwv/pmtlyf r[kwygb? MumvSgily 1314-cEsfuwnfu xkw&Oxm;ygw, ?
 tJDya' xhñ Oenf,qll &ma&m; okw tbd'rñw&m; qll &ma&m usi b&BmawU pblvifvif nEjxm;ygw, ?
 tJpnrOfOya' pmtlyfUvl Mun&Muyg? Mun&Nydawmh tJD twifyl vUemly ½ usi Muyg? tJDya' xhñ
 v&ewm½ iVl jznpu&atmif azmlyMuapvlygw, ? tJpnrOfOya' pmtlyfU [bOg' ay;wh q&maawm
 BudxUvl]v&ewm½ if jznpu& nEllum;awmirygg} v& avnuixm;awmifyely ½ vU&Odr, ? tJD
 Oya' [m b&m;wyn&awm wltjri&ql i&awmh tm;v& jynp&eygw, ? ygw&armuf OenfUvl tjynftpl
 apmi&½&u& nEjy xm;ygw, ? ow&ql &m u&vomy, &&ES kwu& ygom' du*P&ajrmufwh usi Dw&aw&v
 usi bbl nEllum;xm;ygw, ? ur@mei b&fBudr [kw, if tJDya' t& tjynftpl usi bbl v& m&, f r[kwlyg
 b&f/

b&m;wyn&awmU ur@mei b&fBudrsm;u& tjiibuf y&v&awU txi&o;wwMuygw, ?
 ygw&armuf &&lv&v&awmif ar;wwMuygw, ? b&m;wyn&awmU &ygw, ? jyejyqr, M& &&i&ih
 Oe&E& bbl vlygw, ? 'gallumi h ygw&armufUvl Elwvuf&qmif xm;Muapvlygw, ? 7-&u&wywf jz&p&ç
 &u&wywf jz&p&ç wvrs wywfjz&p&ç ue&ob;atmif ygw&armufU ael&Of yll fyll fly ½&v&ev&Of ygw&armufU
 Elwvuf &ae&lygw, ? b&m;Ow&vuf&if tJ&M wyll fwyll f ½&v&e&½&lyif tJ&up& Ny&E&lygw, ? tJ&M
 ygw&armufU tm*â&qmif&om tm;jzi&M OenfU& tav;iyMu apvlygw, /

(1335-cE&? ew&awmfv&ef 14-&u&ae? &el&el&rd omoem&ylom 24-Bur&ajrmuf E&lywv&nft&ud
 aelü re&llum;awmirionf)

Oenfoumyl f

(p Mb0g' ux mü ouef0w/zt=y&t@volumyl f; tuyclt=y#t*E u olu
yl km t''yE, fsm;ultpeplwus azmfyv/suf Mb0g' pum; rEum;awmrxm;onf/)

(1335-cEpl jymol/jynhu smf 15-&ubel)

'baebwmh Oenfoumyl fe' pylydawmh eel ajymygr, ? Oenf. olu myl fqlvm & [efawmfrsm; touful
ofrsm, Nydawmh usi fclapmi f/zn u&r, h b&m;Oya' avmlawf/ olu myl fult apmi f/zn ubev/ if & [efob
awpimu, feygw, ? touf/ feygw, ? Oenfoumyl lawul rapmi f/zn uf, iawmh vlv/vlysupobn;
Eilw, ? vlv/vlysupdawmi fswc/w0uf rapmi f/zn uEil wlt tyf u olvawGcRw, G fob;Eil ygw, /

'jiy fae&mx uf w&m;tm;xkw/vh ae&mqhawmh ylyda&Budygw, ? w&m;tm;xkw/vh ae&mrn Oobl d 7-
yg; /zlvteufu olvObl clvm a/SOphjynp&r, ? olvpi lu, fobmu yXrta&Budywmy/ olvpi lu, fS
plvpi lu, w, ? plvpi lu, fS plvObl jzprS ynmObl d ig;yg;awG jzplw, ? t/ dawmh olv u ta&tBubq
y/

olxrhv/ trsm;olw olu myl fe' trsm;row olu myl M Eprst/ ygw, ? trsm;row olu myl lu
clw, G faeaomv/ ab; yk/ uurob/? trsm;olw olu myl fuawmh clw, G fae, if ab;uyk/ uuvbw, ?
'gallumi h trsm;olw olu myl fult txl*/zlu&w, ? 'bmoem&fomrñ ouef/ z/tepylydawmh Oya' vl xkw
xm;ygw, ? Jjaumifxlu xlvw/ if b, bñ;obñ; ouef/ z/obñ;b/ t/ guul Oya' xkw xm;ygw, ? b&m;
obñ;w, f qlw/ if ouefr/ y/v/ Oenf. t&uawmh obñ;Eil ygw, ? 'gayr, m/ vawGtjritm; jzi dawmh
ouefr/ y/ obñ;w/ yk/ wul t/ yjriw, ? 'ul dawm ouefr/ y/ t&yxav/ ouv, hew, ? Oenf.
olu myl f r/ z/owh yk/ y/v/ xirswww, ? xirswv/ yk/ v/ t/ yjzplwmy/ xirswc&w/ yk/ v/
*Pbu' usqiwbabm /zlvmy/ ouef/ z/obñ;wmuawmh MunibG/ vl /zlv, ? vrfñ aw/Odawmh
ouef/ z/obñ;w/ yk/ v/ qawmh t/ z/tao ay;www, ? v/ yk/ v/ xlv/ t/ z/tao ay;www, ? & [efyk/ v/
awxlv/ t/ z/tao ay;www, ? t/ dawmh ul/ buul apmi f/zn u&mv/ usygw, ? 'gallumi h b, bñ;
obñ; Jjaumifxlu xlvw/ if ouef/ z/obñ;b/ qly Oya' xkw xm;w, /

ausmifwG dawmh y&t@volumyl ft& /zlvñ trsm;u wrstjzpaewltwuf cPcPybjymae&w, ?
y&t@v=tOef;nhd oilf/ Dwy luawmjzi h tOef;olyg; znydawmh vclatmif Ow&r, ? {uob/ i dawmh
csuvtatmif zny/Owob/ upr/ z/ob/ / {uob/ i dawmh csu uay;www, ? t/ v/ suitOef; vl ray;atmif
vclatmif Ow&r, ? t/ g embt@v=csuful vclapwmygy/ aemuyl ZmPr@v='tOef;Epcv/ vlp&r, ?
'tOef;Epcatmuf v/ z/lopavmuf clydawmh Ow&r, ? 'lxuylydawmh t/ snbu/ vl cly/ row&bt/? {uob/
wltcg * [yg/ u-ac:w/ vlv/ /zlvñ; vlv/ Owyl row/ r/ z/ob/ w/ a/ z/ wef uawmh vlv/ vl & [ef
rsm;v/ tay; /zlvwul /zlvwmy/ tushy;vmwmu aemuyl furs/ b&m;vuixuqu /zlvwlu
awmh & [ef rsm;v/ ul /zlv/OwbuawG iclv/ aelluw, ? vawG [wlef u /zlvwluawmh xlvwawG
trsm;bu/ ygw, /

]]Oabm taEÄ orluwñ yg/ z/yeE y&t@vyg/ z/yeE emr/}}

Oabm taEÄ taxmitpéf Epcwul orluwñ? tnyí / yg/ z/yeE / z/citon/
y&t@v yg/ z/yeE emr? tOef;nhd / z/cirrn/

t/ rñ]]Oabm taEÄ t& txuftpéf; atmuftpéf Epcwul, Eil ygw, ? 'gayr, m/ txuf
tpéf Epcu rnyel atmuftpéf Epcuom n/ rjzpygb/? 'gallumi h txuftpéf Epcn dwmy/ , &rñy/
bmalumi h w- qawmh olv/ pEoumyl f usawmh/ 'Dtwill; qk m; vlygy/

]]Oabm taEÄ orluwñ y#bC&wñ}} w/

]]Oabm taEÄ txuftpEÄ EpöckwUw orHuwö? tnyí / y#öC&dwö? acuVlyDawmh ½&R, ß wU oV#pEe oluüyl ft& ouEÄ ½Dawmh ½xöb;wltcg txuftpEÄ EpöckwUw tnyDlyDawmh vlyD ½&R, f wU y&f@vöduüyl rñawmh]]y#öC&dwö}} vU rygb? 'gallumi hrvlyV ½EÄ w, ? vlyDawmh ½H iV tjypawmh ½ygb? vlyDawmh ½H if yDawmh oyfoyi, yi, yjzplwmaygÄ ta&BuDvwuawmh vuD vuärmif ay:raebU ta&BuDwmygy? tñwrf ½heustwUf ½&mrñ atmuftpEäck nññññññññ jzpaev ½H iV tjypr ½bt;vU q&rbnygy? 'gayr, M vU vuärmif ray:bluawmh ta&BuDygw, /

]]{ubyg/yaee? vuDyckuU zñi ½citiñi yg/zw ½cituU iyvwaom/ ygVum&aum buE ygVum&u &[efon/ OgrAm[½ vuD vuärmif uU OÖ&dwö? zöñ / pD&H ouEÄ uU tñuba#? yckpEÄ xuü/ tma&maywü wüw, ßwU tñb, buf vuärmif uU azmlyDawmh ouEÄ uU yckpEÄ ay:wülyD ½w, f wU trsm;tm;jziñ tñ ½w ½wvawü rsm;aeYgw, ? tñ g ygVum&u ½enfwU {Oht yg/zw= tñ D ygVum&u ½enfuU rñ ½bt;wU

b&m;tñtaoüywltcg; q&morm; tñtaoüywltcg; b&m;a/½; q&morm;a/½; öCmawmlawä/½; öCmawmlawxñ tññtaO;öiwltcg tñ ½w tçumvawññ vuD vuärmif ray:bl ta&BuDygw, ? yuw ½w ½w iV vuD vuärmif ray:, iawmh tjypr ½bt;vU q&rbnygy? öbomVlyuw ½wltcgñ vuD vuärmif u rsm;aomtm;jziñ ay:aewwüw, ? tçU ouEÄ uU pñyD yckay:rñ wüxm; wmy? vuDvuärmif[m tuEfvay:aewmy? ygVum&u-&[ef ½enfrñ jzpaew, ? tñ ½w ½wvaw[m y&f@v-rjzpb? y&f@v ½enfxl rygb;wU tñ guU rñum;btç; robt;wU yñ wawG owtyUublygy? trsm;u vuDvuärmifazmlyDawmh 'M ½elluw, ? omreDyöi tuav:awawmh r[kwö? wöUq&mawmf BuDawVl 'M vuDvuärmifazmlyD ½elluwmygy? tñ tñ |uxmuU owtyrñ wlygyw, ? aocD qñawmh tao;töf oluüyl lawxñlyD *ñrpluUble? wlyg& tñ rñ aocmcm tñ |uxmu zö xm;wm]]tñ D vuDvuärmif ray:atmif vñ tmif ½&R, ßwU 'gu ta&BuDw, /

tck 'bmomem&lyomrñ ½enftwUf ouEÄ&U txuübuu axmif tñ pEÄ EpöckuU tnyDlyDawmh vuDvuärmif uU vlyD ½wUw ½H iawmh vuD vuärmif vññrñ aocmygw, ? ouEÄ Epö r[wly? vuDöbuu wpxV vuD vuärmif uU &plywlyD ½wUw ½H if tñ gvU vñwmygy? tñ gvU tjypr uifwmygy? r[mÖbl g&mr q&mawmlö&B;BuD\ tqñtzw xññv ½ygw, ? öV#pEe oluüyl ftzö h rñv]]Oabm taEÄ orHuwö}} vly qñm;ygw, ? y&f@vöduüyl ftzö rñv]]Oabm taEÄ orHuwö}} vly yqñm;w, ? 'awmh bmxt;wUqñ if öV#pEe oluüyl ft& ½xöb;, iVñf vuäuimDw vññtmif ½wUw tçrñ]]y#öC&dwö=acuVlyD ½&R, ßwU tñ |uxmrñygyw, ? y&f@vöduüyl ftzö rññawmh tñ guav; rygb? 'gavmuyl xñw, M Öbl gñ q&mawmlö&B;BuD rñ yqñm;ygw, ? 'gallumi h y&f@v oluüyl rñ awmh racguirvlyel ½H iV tjypr ½bt? öbom ouEÄ tñ pEäck nññtmif vlyöluawmh tñ |uxmxññ wU ½lygaeygw, ? txl;tm;jziñ awmh ygVum&u&[efvU vuDvuärmif uU ray:apbu ta&BuDwmygw, /

yöHtm;jziñ taxmuftxm;vñsiM ½H iawmh b&m;qifwawmlawññ MuntlygwU b&m;qifwawmf awññ vuDvuärmif u tçajmclwUwUf vñygyw, ? 'gayr, h wöU qifwawmlawññ tñ ½w vuD vuärmifrvlyel xñlyxm;wmvU eelyg;ygawmh ½w, ? tñ guawmh em;rvñwU yef&q&mawü vlyxm; w, M q&rbny? wöUyef&awü vñmyçay:rñawmh ouEÄ jziñ zñxm;[ef vlyxm;Mu ao;w, ? tñ ½w ouEÄ uU lyUawmh pmayursf*ef rññññññññ yñawmlawlygy? trsm;tm;jziñ awmh vuDvuärmif[m vuäuimDwxñtmif vñewmyU rsm;ygw, ? wöU yñ wawü vuDvuärmif vñtmif ½wUw 'ñnfuU rolluwUwUf txl;tqefvlyw, M xiñelluw, ? txl;tqef r[wlygb; pñeyel tñ ygy? y&f@v oluüyl ft& , ckñ öCmpññtaO;wltcg; tñtaoüywltçrsm;rñ vuDvuärmif vñbu ta&BuDygw, /

tuyčiči

aemułwck tuyčiči tēgumvawfēn owybylygy? t'guvlt a&Budygw, ? pm;p&mç aomup&m awg qmłwš if ruyyēl ruł &bi? ruyyēl uł ½ēyl t'f uł wł& [ef: rołaqmi faumi f awmłot? rvł uł a½vł uł, i fawmh b, & [efrs rołaqmi faumi fawmłot? tōlyk'k'awu o&ubdwl r&ef, ođwł uł aumuł vmllydawmhS tuyčičyðpm;w, ? t'f mł rvly&bi? o&ubd aumułmpoŭ uł i fsm;tm; ay;r, f 'um 'umrawftm; ay;r, mł &nłg llydawmh aumułm, i fawmh t'jypr'½ygbt? aumułmlydawmh t'f uł i fawmh 'um 'umrwł uł yēyuyv, i fawmh pm;aumiygw, ? t'jypr'½ygbt? t'f vł r [kwyl uł pm;b&m twł uł &nłg llyð aumułm, i fawmh t'f guł tuyčičyð pm;ayr, h t'jyprui f bi? rty fawmh? 'gallumi h pm;bç f aomuł bç fawmłm tuyčičyð ruł &bi? wđw vubaqmw, ? tuyčičyð rč&ao;wł Opmł uł uł f w, ? t'wł cłwł uł oñ;lydawmh zō mł uł f w, ? t'f mł rvly&bi? pm;p&mç aomuł p&muav;awg uł mł uł f w, ? t'f mł r mł uł f w? umvđ av;yg;pvlyl ruyč&ao;, if ruł &bi? uł f wł ½š if rołaqmi faumi fawmłot? a½vł uł f yj i f wł uł, i fawmh t'f guł b, & [efrs rołaqmi faumi f awmłot/

tuyčiči hae&mrēv l tuyčiči muł mumi f t*ē i g;yg;½w, f-

]]' gwłumrm] bđ [ma&m p? [wygao] & PuP#
wđ'm a' aEā' Ğ'm *ga [m? yOā *DHy#đž [m/

]]' gwłumrm bđ [ma&m=ay;vđ uyl wł p wēl a½s½aqmi &r, } 'gu t*ē wyg;?] [wygao= [wygoftwđ f v l a&mu &r, } 'gu t*ē wyg;?] p & PuP=tm; tv, ftvy l ½wł yk'k' r Eł l wł y p i n f v l jz p &r, } t i r w e f t m; B u d w h y k'k' u m, A v a v l u s i b m; v l o y f t m; a u m i f a e w h y k'k' r E l l w h y p i n f c ' B w l r [w & b i? t m; e h e w h c e b e w h y k'k' t'f mł yk'k' r E l l w h y p i n f c ' B w l r [w & b i w l t v, f t v y l r c l w r f t m; ½wł yk'k' w a, m u l x l c h j r f u E l l w h O w k y p i n f j z p &r, f w l ' g u t * ē w y g;? o k y g; ½ b o; l y d] w d' m a' E ā u l j z i b u l E s p y w h y e f u e f c l u p o n j z i h y p l w a y; j c i f j z i h' m l o k e n f j j z i h a y; j c i f c u y j c i f u t * ē w y g;?] ' Ğ ' m * g a [m = u l j z i h v u c l u m c o y l w p o n j z i h v u c l u m ' E s p e n t j z i h t u y c i c i f } u t * ē w y g;? a y g i f t * ē i g; y g; n h g w r s t u y c i c i f m u l w, /

t'f t' fawč h bmučwł, Ğ f w w l o v b l w š if [wygoftwđ f qmłmu cłwł, Ğ f w w l w, ? x l f a e w h & [e f \ a e & m u w a w m i f a v m u f , m l u f a w m h m u m; x h n w a w m i b x b y l u s e l w, f q l y d # l u m r s m; u z o b m; w, ? ' g a l l u m i h m u m; x h n w a x m i b x b y l ½ & r, ? & [e f & l w n & m t p e i q l u l f t * ē y l u y l w h y k'k' w l t p q l a t m u i r n x d e w h u l f t * ē c; t'f m u m; r n w a x m i f w h o m ½ & r, ? a t m u l u x d w m; w h t * ē u a j c c o l r [w l v u b a x m u l x m; , i m l a x m u l x m; w h v u b a y g h t'f t e l q l u l f t * ē E s p c l u m; r n w a x m i b x b o m ½ & r, ? t'f g [m & [e f & l a e m u l u p l y d w l f v l u f a w m h E s p a x m i b x b y l j z p a e w, ? t'f g # l u m a w g t q l y t'f f a w m h t'f m l E s p a x m i b x b [wygoftwđ f jz p a t m i m l * ½ p l u &r, /

, ck qf f y b u d a w g c l u d a w g d a w m h [b u f t a o; u a e l y d u y l, if [wygoft j y l b u f a & m u l y d a o a e w w l w, ? t'f g u l * ½ p l u m u &r, ? t'f d q f f y l u r - l y d E s a, m u l u y l, i f w a, m u l u a w m h e b r s a e & m u s r, ? E s a, m u l v h r e b y l a o; a e, i f a w m h [wygoft * ē l r n d y l j z p a e w w l y g w, /

lydawmh qf fawg [i fawg pm;p&mawg vmllyv l u w l t c g c x n h w l t c g a w f r i v l e d w l y k'k' u t u y c i c i b l o w d y l u &r, ? a o; w l y k'k' u t u y c i c i i f t u y c i c i m u l o t? v m l y d a w m h a v m i f w k n h w l y k'k' e l e d & m u a e l y d a w m h c l w l v i f y e f w l u l b x m; l y d a w m h t u y c l w, ? t'f m l t u y c i c i h t c g r n b, f t * ē t p w f t y l f e l y l j z p j z p l x d e v w š i f u m, y # A ' j z i h t u y c i c i f j z p l v a u m i f y g w, ? a j c a x m u e l x d m; v l t u y c i c i m u l w m y l v u e l x d m; v l t u y c i c i m u l w m y l ' g a y r, m l a j c a x m u e l x d m; l y d t u y c e n f u a w m h ½ h o j c i f r ½ b o t? ' g a l l u m i h t'f m l r v l y & b i v l t | u x m u q k m; w, / v u E s p l o u f m t m a e r, f q l i f v u E s p l o u f h e l t u y c l r, ? o y l w e l c h l w l t c g r n] o u p l y d y g w h y # đ ž [ó m r d w d o u m u & P l m] q l w l o u m y l f t & o y l w u l v u l w b u x e l r [kwyl v u E s p l o u f u l l y d a w m h q f f t u y c l r, m l t'f m l q k m; w, ? v u l w b u l u r t m; , i f a w m h w b u x l c h h o m l t j y p r' ½ y g b t? ' g a y r, m l v u E s p l o u f h e l t u y c l w m u l y d a w m h a u m i f y g w, ? ½ h o r j z p l y g w, ? u y l w l y k'k' u l v l v u E s p l o u f u y & w, ? v u l w b u x e l

uyi, if r½o&ma&muw, ? 'be&mrñv\ vufwbuu rtm;, i fawmh uywlyk'vü vufwbu&el uyi v½ i v\ tuyawmh ajrmu&vmygy? 'gayr, h ½o&om t;m; jzi h uywlyk'vü vuEþbu&el uy&ygw, ? tuyçwlyk'vü v\ vuEþbu&el\ tuyç&ygw, /

lyðawmh]]' gwumrmb[ma&m p]] qwv tyll ft& uywlyk'vü tuyçwv &[ef;quu a½s½aqmi f jci f ½&r, wv 'ðawmh tuyçwv &[ef;u oñ;lyðawmh uil &rñ r[kwbi? uywlyk'vü vufx&mutmi f xnyðawmh ay;&r, ? t\ ðawmh tuyçwv &[ef;u vu&el tuyç\ if t\ vuf[m olwnñrbe&mrñ wñlyð awmh tuyç&r, ? t\ vufu oñ;lyðawmh v&rñ; uil &rñ r[kwbi? wcuu vufuav;ebñ;wlyð tuyç\ wmw& awñri&w, ? t\ vufu tuyçwv rax&buðaw\zpaewñwv ajymvñzpjvmeñ tomav;mun&e &w, ? vbu&nftñrñ; tuyçawmh vbu&nftñwv vufu vuEþbu&el [buu wbu& 'buu wbu& uil lyðuyawmh tuyçwv &[ef;u uil fuav;uñ vufñ uav;ebñ;lyð tay:uwv, ? t\ gu awmh tuyajrmur, h vuPmr½bt? bmalumi f wv-qawmh olu oñ;lyðwv wmy? [u a½s½aqmi lyð uywv r[kwbi? t\ galumi lygy? 'ðawmh t\ uil fuav;uñ tuyçwv i v\ uil fuav; atmufu vufx&lyð çk m;&r, ? t\ vufu ay:rñ uywv lucsv u v½ if vufu ay:rñ a&mu lyðawmh tuyçwv ðzpj oñ;w, ? t\ g rñv\ owdy&r, ? 'jyif[mawv\ 'm\? tay:ua&lyð oñ;wv i f uñ uñ; uñ; i fawmh tuyçwv vuPm rññwvbt? uñ quu [u a½s½aqmi ay;wm r[kwyl uñ fuoñ;uñ lvm jzpaew, ? t b[m&-vuPmeñ rññjzpaew, ? ' galumi h t\ t\ tuyçwv uñ owdy&r, /

owbrZOw&m; yg;rm;yg

lyðawmh qf;pm;&mc; aomu&mwñ rñ w&m;t m;xw&awlyk'vü awqawmh owv | meft& trsvlowdyg b&em ta&buðygyw, ? t\ pm;aomu&mrñ trsvlygy\ ar&ewwv, ? pm;&m aomu&m qawmh cyaygyaygh jzpaewwv, ? trsvlowav;el rsv&el bor\ rsvaygñ trsm;epm;&wm qawmh oñ;lyðp\atmi fawmh rrsv&el f aybt? wOx\ pm;ae, i fawmh b, ðvmu lvm lvm rsvlyðawmh pm;ae v½ if jzpeñ lygyw, ? trsm;eqawmh rrsv&el f aybt? awm½ vmu f rsv&el rñ;ly? pm;p&m aomup&mw&g uñ lvm , lvmaw&g xwv maw&g lyðawmh Og;wm aw&g t&om ay;wmaw&g t\ gaw&g rsvñ&el bor\ rsvlyðawmh pm;&r, /

o[wñ a½sw&e u qf;pm;aumifawqawmh ½v, ? qf;pm;p&yaw&aygñ urx\ ½ñxñ &[efawmñ rñ; qf;pm;b&em aqmu&xm;wñ qf;pm;p&yaw&gy? pmx\ ayx\ u qk m;ygw, ? tçawmh o[wñ ½v m; r½v m; t\ gawmh rajymwvzt? t\ ð&mu&çwv uñ rñpñ&el çbt? tçawmh ½&si rñ ½ðawmh, ? a½su tajçta&awwawmh ajymif vuf&lygyð bmalumi f wv qawmh o[wñ omoem tqawv cyjywlyw jzpj oñ;çw, ? tçwv omoemaw[m , ð', m;u qubo&g ð m;wmv\ ½v, ? Armjññ qubo&g ð m;wm v½v, ? Armjññ uñ ð m;nu qubo&g ð m;wñ *Pv\ ½v, ? aemu lyðawmh tr&y&u qubo&g ð m;wm v½v, ? aemu oñ;g½ u qubo&g ð m;wmv\ ½v, ? t\ ðawmh a½su tpOwv uñ vñçwv omoem tquf &, m\ ½v ð ay:bt? cyjywlyw jzpj oñ;w, ? oñom\ a½su tavñ x uav;aw&awmh ½v ay:ygw, /

, çk ajymrñ qf;pm;aumifawqawmh pmayusrf*ex\ vñwñ qf;pm;aumifawgy? t\ t\ qf;pm; aumif qf;pm;p&yaw&ñ pm;&if aomu&if&el w&m;xtr&btwñ ae&m&, m\ r½bt; qawm uñ t | uxmu a&x m;ygw, ? t\ rñ pm;&if aomu&if&lyl w&m;½rsvñ w&m;xlaw&g &oñ;mw, ? , m*k aomu&ifç qf;pm;&if w&m;xlaw&g &oñ;wñ ae&mw&çsnfywñ w&m;xtr&btwñ ae&m&, m\ r½bt; qawm uñ t | uxmu a&x m;w, ? t\ ðawmh pm;&maomu&mrñv\ w&m;Esvñog f lyð ½rsvzt\ ta&buðygyw, /

oñ; &if vñ&itrñv\ ½&wmy? a&ç&i v\ ½&w, ?]]Opñ&yó mOuar® or[Zmeum&]] qwv twv f t, kwqñzpjwñ usi buð usi fi, f p&mrñv\ ½&wmy? ww&el m½ if tufvñ ½rsvlyðawmh up&uñ, faw&g aqmi ½u&r, ?]]oAupñ&]] tvñpñom up&uñ uyavñv, m\ qk m;wñ twv owbrZO&el jynpñyð awmh tvñpñom up&aw&g iy&r, wñ tvñpñom up&aw&g uñ eb&maygñ bmrñ ruseawmhbt? a, m*ð top aw&g qm½ if yñ ð ta&buðygyw, ? a, m*ð ta[mifaw&t&ae v\ rari ravmñ ½rsvlyðawmh oñ;vma&xñ f vñ uñ m½ if yñ uñ mfygy? w&m;qawm &[Eñ rjzpjrcsif jynpñw, m\ r½bt? &[Eñ rjzpjrcsif t m;xw&rñçsnfy? &[Eñ jzpjlyðawmh owbrZOw&m; awqawm yg;rm;ly qufyg;rm;&r, h w&m;awfygy?

yp{xm;&r, h w&m;awG r [kwfygbl? 'gaMumi h t&mcyforf,rñ owbrZOfw&m; yq;rs;Mubll xyrflyð owday;
ygv, /

owbrZOfw&m; yq;rs;Nyðawmh rñwll tvllst yfwh w&m;x; w&m;jrwáwGull vsi jrepñ qla&mull
rsufarñufyEtl MUYgap/

om''k - om''k - om''k

& [efawmivwN olvObk d

{usrfokuf usrfñEubn}} qbnftwif t, Itq Og' uJym;ae&mu trk
 rkaom xkkt t, Dg' rsm;uif avsmph ñEifay;&erñ cubvson? polom tcutcl
 uif p& [efawmivwN olvCPü q&maxmib&B;uDu ajz/s fñEifay;xm;ylu#ifç
 Olyó embmOem\ a/sztzu olvpiMu, batmif rñubol usi BuHtm;xkw&rñfu#ifç
 olvrvtly) vEfus;rðomf rñubolupm;&ylu#ifç Olyó em ½rSwrjzi jynpðom olv
 rsm;uifç pol ponif obih oklubaom Oent;olu# yk fwES kwuG Olyó embmOem
 yg; rsm;tm;xkwirñh & [efawmivwN olvObk d rñubol rñubol upm; ygrs ygwarmu
 azmfyxm;onul p & [efawmivwN olvCPü wifawGrif zw½Mu&rñijzpayonf)

ygwärmu@D&olv

olv\ piMu, jciç=piMu, faom olv } olvObk d emr oly&obk H ygwärmu@D& m' d pwA' H olv }
 [faom Obk ir*ES hitnd aumifpñ xuDefusif piMu, faom ygwärmu@D& tp½ðom olvav;yg;onf
 olvObk d rñN/ pol omrntm;jzi lom qlytaomivnf & [efawmivwN olvObk d vwn olvObk d
 tm;jzi h 2-rñ çcm;í oltyN/ & [efawmivwN olvObk d bñf tvEfus, Def\ / purfü jynpðkñ tusOf
 rðom jyygt#

& [efawmivwN olv ygwärmu@D&ç E'Ed oD&ç tmZDyg&obk d ypö oEó lw [faom polv 4-
 yg;uif xuDefusif piMu, batmif iytyN/ xñ 4-yg;wlvüf jrwpñb&B;\ tmPmynwif jzpaom Oent;
 olu#ykw fawmivwN uif Elwvñzi h rvEfus;rðatmif apmi h½ñuiflonf ygwärmu@D&olv rñN? apmi h½ñuif
 aomolulab;' lu#trñrñwñs v&wvawfaom olv [kqkvbñf

polv uif piMu, fap&erñ } tPrawiok OaZ& b, 'ó mOD orn' g, olu#v olu#ya' o}} [l
 onES hitnd tvEao; i, faom 'lu#f, 'Añod tmywñyijzpaomivl r*Zkvl uif &atmif tE&B, iyEif lonf
 jyif tyg, olv uif usapEif faomMumi h tvEamumufuEç í ab;BuD [katmularivsuif olu#ykw f [lorouf rvE
 us;rðatmif apmi h½ñuiflyN/ tmywñoi batmif apmi h½ñuif rñf [M oi hyaom tmywñvüf vüf] rñcl uif
 uif rðom oli, lonf vsi pñ pEñv wlvubulol; xñtmywñ uif vsi jrepñ upm;tyN/ y&Dwif rmewusi h
 jciçç eb *% ypñf t'rP ypñf [lorouf pEñ a'oem ajymM;jciçwñzi h piMu, fap&rñf [M pol
 oi hyaom tmywñ uif Oent;ES hitnd upm;í wzef tmywñoi batmif apmi h½ñuifvufaeom & [ef\ ygw
 armu@D&olv onf xuDefusif piMu, bñf rñN/ E'Ed oD&olv uif us, DefaomMumi h aemur jyyg
 t#

tmZDyg&obk olv

ouEçç qEç tp½ðom ypñf wlv uif rw& aomentjzi h r½ñrñrñ w& aom entjzi lomvüf f½ñrñrñ
 olhaqmif bñf tmZDyg&obk olv rñN? xuDefusif piMu, faom toufargalumi f olv [kqkvbñf
 w& uif ftm;jzi lomum; } ypö y&ð, oeOg, marm}} [faom Obk ir*ES hitnd ypñf wlv uif w& aomentjzi h
 omvüf f½ñBuHtm;xkwirñ O& d yi fwnf/ rw& aomentf rsm;rñ us, Def\? Obk ir*erñ Munñlygav/

ypñf wlv uif rw& aomentjzi h r½ñrñBaom & [ef tm; yg&Zuç okCm' obç xkvPofç 'lu#f wlv uif
 xlvbnftm;avsmph wyg;yg;aom tmywñoi h wñN? rsm;aom tm;jzi lum; 'lu#ftmywñ oi h wñN? rw&
 ojzi h r½ñrñrñ &aom ypñf wlv uif olpðom tçgüv' lu#ftmywñ oi h wñN? p tmywñ rsm;oi h vüf ygwärmuif
 olv yg ysuf v\? o*Z&B, ç r*Z&B, í 2-yg;vñ jzpa v\? qñlyBaom entjzi h upm;ygrs ygwärmuif olv
 wzef piMu, Eif lon? o*Z&B, ç r*Z&B, f s v&wv uif Eif lon? ojzpi p tmZDolv uif rics piMu, fap
 tyN/

ypj oEö wov [bnfr-]csrat;rl aymatmif pouf,ull 0w/lon}} pol ponjzi h
ouefc qfct; aumitc; aq:ypinf,wul ohaqmiäomtcgü ohaqmiäcift\ tustul enfvrfr&uepñ
qijcifrjribaywnf? pol pilmu, äp&ef ypinfav;yg;ull rDöhaqmiäwif tustul qijciftyN?qfct
ypinfü qfctvlywif qijciftyN? xbl rqiäciftEhVif aemuäwael t½Prwulrtwif jyef qijcifty
\? rqiäcifty t½Prwulñ;vif]]E Py&äbm*=tau; ohaqmiäcift}} jzponf[kt | uxmwü qN/

E Py&äbm* t "yü, / E Py&äbm* [& mü ypinf½sf'g, umwltm; aemuä0ü tau; qy&vfrDörn
[lí um; qvbnf [kway? tréftm; jzi lum; tau; ; lí ohaqmiäonES h wäomallumiäomvif]] E Py&
äbm*}} [lqayon? wylum; - olv tväpbi mu, äom& [efrtm; v'tyaom'geonf]] tväbufrs' uPm
Obl & tvpi mu, ämumif olv t*E h jynpöomallumiä}} jynpöñ tustay;EhN/ rqiäcifty ohaqmiäom
& [efonf ypi oEö wov ckw, äfaomallumih xll uPmObl ät *E jynpöacs? xämmih xbl äom
& [efrtm; v'tyaom'geonf jynpöñ tustay;Eh äcs? oäzpli ay;v'äom'g, umfrñ 'ge\ tustul & oih
oavmuf jynpöñ r&aomallumih tau; ä&mit&c; ay;äonES h wN? rqiäcifty ohaqmiäom & [efonf
vnf 'ge\ tustul jynpöñ r&apaomallumih tau; 0, lí ohaqmiäonES h wN? xämmih E Py&
äbm* jzponf [kt | uxmwü qvön/ atmufygr [m#äumtzi h uämmufy ---

E P0aöe y&äbma*g E Py&äbma*g? y#*g[uawm ' uPmObl ä m t b m 0
awm E PH*a [wñ y&äbma*g Oä mvd tawm/ (r [m#ä-1-2)

E P0aöe? tau; tvätm; jzif y&äbma*g? ohaqmiäciftwnf/ E Py&
äbma*g? tau; ohaqmiäcift/ y#*g[u awm? tväykrñs ' uPmObl ä m? tv'
pilmu, ämumif olv \ / t b m 0 awm? r½cift; jynpöcitalumih E PH *a [wñ?
tau; ; lí / y&äbma*g Oä ? ohaqmiäciftES h wN/ Ewd taxm? p um; E Py&äbm*
yN teufwnf/

]], xm E Pm, äum twäem ½pd m *E h vbwñ {OH E Py&äbm*, äwñ
avmuawm eö &äwñ vbwñ} ---

[äom r [m#äum 1-74 ull tb, bö rsw&ygrñent [lr rqiäcifty ohaqmiävñbzi h E Py&äbm*ES h
tñr, äom & [efrtm; ypinf,wul psvrfrl uävom rjwzpn? xpsvfrfrämmih äoonN tjc; rñü
' k'vöbl ä&muäwN/ pol usa&muäwönfñrñ]] E Py&äbm*ES h äom & [efonf avmurs
xäbjrmufcifti gr&c; xäbñrñ}} [kr [m#äümü qvönf [k rswftyN/ psvrfrämmih ' k'vöbl ä&muäwñ
onfult½s wö 0w/zi h oätyN/

& [efrES h oef0w# /ouf,ull psvrfrí äoavaom t½s wöb & [efrwñonf xäbufrüyif oefjzpn½ñ
av\? rwoäcujzpaom xäbufrü & [efrwü äobefrñyMuav&m xäwöb oefbuäü]] i qDpñull vk
, uäelluonf}} [k jrñwrtvsuäeav\? xätoäull jrwpñb&m; u t b h m 0 jzi h lum; äwñravvüf xll
ouf,ull äobefygu wöb oefbuäññ & [efrwü jypñrñ; í i & bö vm; ½ñ&rññull jri äwñräomallumih xll
ouf,ull räobefy qñfi k m; ap\? 7- & uäbjrmuäelü wöb oefbuäonf pawí wöävmewfyñü jzpäv
\? xätcgurs jrwpñb&m; u xäbufrü äobefäponf [k "ry' t | uxmü qN/

ämmuäb; äumifavp# /p 0wü oefb0rplawaomtcg wöävmewföjzponfult axmuäqí psvrfr
rl r½äygvif & [efrb0u plawonñ tjc; rñü ewfyñbñ ä&muäEh ämumif xi ½ñ; \? oufäobefrñ
jrwpñb&m; u qñfrxm; ygvüfi & böyif usa&muäññDörn? psvrfrñonf tjypbuärm; avp#

p tallumif t&mES h pyfr atmufygr *gxmuäa [mawñrñ ----

t, om0 rvHökrk|äwñ wvñ|m, war0 cg' wñ
{OH twä "mepm&ä omedurñede, Eä' k'vö

E'Ed oD&oV/ /'g& 6-yg;ü tm/2h 6-yg;xifvmí OthmPí 6-yg;jizih ojri&aomtçg uðvomjzpcí h r&atmif trsvtyrlowjzih ywvqkpmi h/2huifoní E'Ed oD&oVrnN? p oVpíMu, &ef apmi h/2huif yf uilpuE g&üom tjnftphjygt h uifaom 'g&wü enfwyif oygav/

]]puEem 1/2yh' bñ e enwv*ç [Da [mwd emEk AOE *ç [] tp/2om ygváwmES ftnd rsubjzih tqif uil jriVúf uðvomjzpaLumi jzpaom rñfrybPñef; a, musfrybPñef uil ESvKroG f&?]]'d rawa, O oPñw]] [hom t|uxmES ftnd jri ftyaom tqif 1/2yfrü omvúf pVmuil welap&rn? #Umü xyf zó fonfñ]]' d | 'd rwbOb w]] [hom ygváwmES ftnd jri&aom tqifü jri 1/2h 0 pVmuilbm jzpa&rn? xkuyfVef wihw, hom tjcift& tçqaom tjcift& ponuul ESvKroG f& [N/

Oobm*jzpaom rñf a, musf;wN rsuEñç vuf; ajc ponuul rsviom;í tzelzef ESvKroG f&Vúf &*paom uðvomwü xi/2h;ph jzpay:wvuleN / &*ponuul xi/2h; jzpaEil hom xhsvuEñç rsuclç; rsuVhç; Eñwü Elwcrfç &iç Orfç vubjç t*fywüul ESvKroG f&? iyH [ef &, i [ef ajmqH ef Elwcrfpl [ef rsuápmifxH [ef paom trt&mwüul ESvKroG f&?]], Hww-blwü wa'0 *Pñw]] [hom t|uxmES h tnd jri&aomoN oPñeü xi/2h; 1/2om qlyiç tarçç ajcoç vubç oñç; taçç tomç; taLumç t/2h tp/2om tzhuubm ESvKroG f&rn? ol [kw-blw/2yç Oyg' gelzfyruubm ESvKroG f&rn/

apmi pñf r jzplysuyfVüul t|uxmüyonitwüf Oðjzih yf jcm;í jyOb tH puE g&ü tqif 1/2y xi&aomtçg bmvj [k qifcifr=tmOZefpV jzplí ckyN? xh emif ðif tqif uil jri&aom puOthmPpwt; vubç tñ/2yaom or#pñf pV pOfpm;ptprfaom oE&PpV yf jcm;qh jzwaom Oa|mpVwüloní tPof twüf wbuñ jzplí ckyuleN / xh emif aZmpVwrm; jzpluleN / paZmpVwü oVç owd ÓPç cEñ O&d [hom oD&w&; ig;yg;jzpay:vúf puE Eü apmi pñf r jzplí? puEEd oD& oVpíMu, N? xbl r [kw ygy' ló bç rkl ó pö tnmPç tuEñ aumoZa hom toD&w&; ig;yg;wü jzpay:vúf puE Eü apmi pñf rlysuN? puEEd oD&oVysuN? pol t|uxmü jy\ /

oD&ç toD&/ /oD&ç toD& w&;wN o/2yft "yç, iul pobdyN /]]Erñm ygvármuE Oayawm a [mwd orayawmwd t, H olvoDa&]] [hom t|uxmES ftnd olvoD& [lonfñ ygvármuE oD& oVyiwnf? 'ló bç stoD& [lonfñ ðif ygvármuob \ ysubjç ifyiwnf? oluyf iul uil ElwVzi h uL;Vef tmywoifç ifyiwnf? p t&mü 'ló bç stoD&oní]]OwVur uðvom jzpaom Lumi h yOb g&ü rjzpl raem' g&üom jzploní [lí ðifç]]uifaom toD& 4-yg;wloní 'g& 6-yg;vü jzploní [lí ðif rV#Umç r [m#Umwü relqonftwüf rsviom;&m\ /

]]uVdpuEEd HpuEEd, oD&H tmyZVwvdt, HowvDa&]] [hom t|uxmES ftnd owvD& [lonfñ E'Ed oD&oV tppaywnf? w&;uü ftm;jzih aomLum; 'g& 6-yg;ü uðvom rjzpa&tñif apmi h/2huif aom owd apwoluif iwnf? rkl ó pö toD& [lonfñ tm/2h 6-yg;ES h awvqk aomtçg owd vVjçif owérjçif trsvr&jç ifyiwnf? w&;uü ftm;jzih aomLum;]]puEEd H toD&wü Oç &Eñ t bZñ a'greó m ygyum tubvm "rñ tEñoa0, ð] [hom ygváwmES ftnd t bZñ [k ac:aom avmbES h a'greó jzi hüytyaom avmbES ha' gowlyiwnf? #Umwü arm [uV/xñí jyMu\ /

]]aomwmeH oD& jAlrd ynma, aw yd'd a&wd t, H ÓPoDa&]] [hom t|uxmES ftnd wPñç 'd d uðvom 'p/2Luç toZñ [hom tubVf t, Owüul ywvqH y, jzwVwaom t&d r*ÓPioní ÓPoD&rnN/

(pVed' oygVáwmES h olwedygwü t|uxmwüul rñ qoní)

ypö oEó wvovvnt pÓPoD&üoifoní [k Oðk r*üqN? Oýó emÓPonívnf pÓP oD&ü Oifoiho;\? taLumif rnum; uðvom t, Owüul ypáOuPñjzih ywvqç ifxuf]]tm&rPmEbo, rS pí w' *fy [meftvHtm;jzih y, Eñ hom Oýó emjzi ð ywvqç ifu omíyif vñapEilN/ oaAbçç&m tepñwv Zmeawm yó awm ynma, aw aomwm yd'd Eñ ponjzih aObetzç jyaom ed' oygVáwmü Oýó emüVl &n/2ç loní [k qkLuN? ponum; Oýó emÓPN ÓPoD&rnboifalLumif wüwnf?

o|zplí ypö oEó ðvoðç Oýó emÓPç r*ÓPwulí ÓPoð&[k rsw&m\? tÓPtoð&[loníñ ðifÓPbñrñwñ qelusi bouf arm[w&m;yi lwnf/

]carm a[mwd olwó OPð mwd t, HcEðð&a&m} [bom t|uxmES fitnd tat; tyl poniwí ES ðawðomtcgç tvêrçbmaom aO'emw|zpay:vmaomtcgç tvêBurfwrf, kwírmí em;rçðbmaom ç&ð; uelçpbum;wulí Mum;&aomtcgponíwú a'gouíjzpayl çyíwñf onfcçifoni cEðð&rñN? w&m;ulí ftm;jzi h ta' goapwoufyi lwnf? onfrçvðom a' gooní tuEðð& rñN/

]OyEñ umrOðwulí em"Ogaowívd t, H Oðð oð&a&m} [bom t|uxmES fitnd umrOðwulí poniwí y, &ftm;xkwíroní Oðð oð&rñN? w&m;ulí ftm;jzi aomíum;]tElyEñel ygyumel tubvmeñ "rñel tEky'g, qEH Zaewð Og, rwñ] ponjzi h a[mawmírtyaom ory'ñmef Oðð yi lwnf? tmZDyg&ðl ðv onlvñf pOðð oð&üoíbní[k Oðl r*úqñ? umrOðwuponiwulí y, &ftm;rxkwyl xêrdjy"mef vsuf ysi f&ðom tjci f t&mtm;jzi hjzpaom tubv/pwly'j' bní faumoZ&toð& rñN/

qçlyðom oð&ig;yg;wíwí f dvoð&oni ygwærmuð&ðv tobtjcm;omjzpñ? ÓPoð&ü Oíðom ypö oEó ðvoðES h Oðð oð&üoíðom tmZDyg&ðl ðv wíbnlvñf tobtjcm; oðwðom wñf? xñMumí h oðv 4-rñççm;aom pòvOðl ðt&mü xðv 3-rñwulí E'Eðð&ðvü rxñbó f tyí uel xñbó f çvüí oðv 4-rñ rufym;awmlyl oðwíwñf om jzpay&m\ /

o|zplí E'Ed oð&ðv píMu, yulí çuífaom oð& 4-yg;wízi h omvüí oðtyñ? xð 4-yg;wí wívl ÓPoð&rñ Oýó emÓPç r*ÓPírm; jzpaomMumí h bñOemulí tm;rxkwírd a'stzú jzpeñ ççí h ðð ao;? owð cEð Oðð [bom oð& 3-yg;wíbní omvüí jzpeñ ççí h ðð uayoní /

tm;rxkwírd apmí ðáñuylí /xñMumí h bñOemulí tm;rxkwírd E'Ed oð&ulí píMu, ðpvíwí f owð cEð Oðð [bom ðifOð& 3-yg;ulí jzpayvsuf píMu, ðptyñ? píMu, ðtmí ftm;xkwírní ulíum;]wó E'èem ed rñvOaoeç y&Pmí rñvOaoeç orlçgm&Oaoeç tmbZvOaoe p ulovñ emr Zmwí h a[mwñ] [l aom t|omvèð(117)ulí rñí oðtyñ /

píwulí uelwíxm;yg/ /ublvjzpaMumí f; tBulí ðubm Bupñírnç; ublvjzpaMumí f tajymrñ tvkírnç; ulom ajymqírnç; vlyulí írnç; 'g& 6-yg;ü ublvpíwulí bñ jzpaírnç; ublvjzpa tmí f tñrbwð íyrñç; b, ft&mulí qðl pówírqlybní çírnç; raumí f wít Bulí ðulí rBulí ða tmí ftm;xkwírní[k pòw rñpíwulí uelwí x m;tyñ / pòw yí lyí Eñ Eñ f uelwíxm;lyðomobní rñ uelwíçsuf twí f jynpðp&ef tublvjzpaMumí f tm½ulí rsm;aomtm;jzi h rajrñí vlyl ½ðwñ? tublvjzpaMumí f tm½ulí rsm;aomtm; jzi h rajrñí vlyl ½ðwñ? xñtm½rñ ES h ra½ñí omí awð&aomívl xñtm½ú tublvjzpayvmutmí f tav; ríyy½ðwñ? ublvES pyí omvüí píwulí Bupñí rñwñ? Oymr-'geiy&ef píwítm;x ubepñ ES h Bupñí aeaomoltm; oíðvsmáom tziwelypínt; ulí vüí olaqmí çpm;&ef píwí utráo;yl vñí[k Bulí om píwulí u a'ððpñ jzpay:vmmwbulí yí lwnf? ted m½wñ ES h awð&aomívl onfcçírní[k uelwíxm; oní twí f pówírqlyl onfcçírní lwwñ? p um; ed rñwízi h píMu, ðpyñ tuçf wñf /

ajymí f vlay;yg/ /tublvpíwírm; jzpay:vmmí f xñpíwulí ublvftzpañl ajymí f vðptyñ? yñum;- rñwíçgrulí jriñí uðvompwí jzpaívlí trdt½ç ½ðgu tr&ífulí tpr Epir t½ç ½ðgu tpr Epir t&ífulí aqñt t&ífulí atmuarñy vüí oñ qí f&wulí ajrñawí oem;jci f u½Pmtppç çrfomap vçci f arwíntppíwulí jzpaí&rñí / wenf;um; xñrñwíçgr\ oPñelí ½ðom rsu&ñç; rsu&çç; ESç; wáwçç; çí ovýç; usí Bulç; usí lí, í paom puçqlyçç wulí om ulí tzezeí ES wóç f vsuf tolo onmull jzpaptyñ / wenf;um; ---xñ rñwíçgr tm½ulí y, ðazmulí pmayusrí*elulí Bulí çíç ar;jciç ajyma[mjciç Muní çíç ½vzvçí çíç aO, smOpö OwBud Owí, l wulí iyçíç ponjzi vl ublvpíwí jzpañl ajymí f vðptyñ? xñyí f owð y|meñ t|uxm wú vmaom rly&ñmentç tm*EK tjzptm;jzi h qíçíentç vmmOumvlu tjzptm;jzi h qíçíentç cEñç; tm, weç "mwypínt; wulí çí qíçíent [bom py#oçç ení wízi vl píwulí ajymí f vðptyñ? y&Pmí rñv tuçf wñf /

ublv/rjywf/jzplygap/ /y&d wf usrf*ewLul/rjywf oif, jci fç ybcjci fç usurfwjci fç Munjci fç Bu jci fç
½vzwjci fç; aoemoe0wf ponfult rjywfjci fç; w&m;a[mjci fç; aqGaEG ar;jretjci fç; w&m;pum;ul om
ajmci fç; emcjci fç; "kwifusi 0wful aqmuwñjci fç; jychyaom rly&hment; ponfwlzi h qijci fci f;
paom ublv/ftvlywul tlrjywf iyvlyftyN? pol raerem; tm;xkwbaeom oltm; tublv/plw
jzpc0lr&rli 'g& 6-yg;ü trsm;tm;jzi h ublv/plwom jzpay:wwN? ork gpm&jzi h pi lu, lapytt us0fwnt/

oi lawmät mif ES/koG fty/ /tm½h 6-yg;ES h aw0wif a, medom reoLum&ulbm jzpaptyN? ublv/
jzpa tmif oi lawmät mif ES/koG f&rnif [lqulN? ylum; tjypr½y/ tublc&v0i pol ES/koG ftyN
]loro½vul ublavon? xifwif ajmqwujci fç rñ rapmif pñfaom olwN "rvmifwnt? tu, fi om
trfwtwif obñ; ygu ublrñ; rwtwul olrñ trsm; Bud plwraumif jzplzvñrñ? ig , ck tublc&
onrñivl tjypr½b; wblul ublvb; vñ jzpayvñrñ? 0#au;½wltwul c&onrñ plwemb0 f r½ay}}
pol ponjzi h oi lawmät mif ES/koG ftyN/

wentum;--]]ubljci fonf vwl f;ES h ouqñ faom avmu"H w&m;aywnt? jrwpñb&m;aomrS
awleu&ao;\? igñ tb, lamuh rawleuy½st ðent? pavmu"ES law0i plwazmu yefci fç rñivl vlt rsm;
ES lqñN? onfc0ljci fonum; jri jrwaom olawmaumif wES lomqñN? igonf jri jrwaom olawm
aumifwN vrtubm vlurn? jrwpñb&m;u qkrawmñonrñ- jvqñrsm;u rñul ful vjzi h wlujzwf
aomvl xlvqñwul plwraqñ&b; jwñ plwqñc0vif b&m;\ tqñtrul emcbl r [kwbl;wñ puBñonf
vjzi h wlujzwjci xuf rsm; pñyif cbmygao;\? tb, lamuh b&m;\ tqñtrul rc0ñ y/½ygt ðent}}
pol ponjzi h oi lawmät mif ES/koG ftyN/

wentum;-]]ublj}} qñonrñ a' go jy"metaom plwlyg' ES h plwz½lytomwnt? cEmi g; yg;ç ½lyemrf
2-yg;r0mwnt? ublvwaom ykñwif [li tobtjcm; r½ac? x½lyemrñivl ublvqññyif ckyysumuavly0
, ck plwqñp&m r½awmly0 ublaom ½lyemrñsm; r½onh aemuñs plwqñaev0if x½lyemrñwN tuttquf
jzpaom ½lyemrfopñsm; tay:üom usa&mu&m\? olzpi , çrS plwqñaev0i rñrsm;ul ref onftwul
aogñ0ñ;ly0rS olwN om;ç ajr;rsm;ul &ewñonES lom wacsawmñrñ? ublc&aom oifonlvnt cEmi g;
yg;r0mwnt? x½Em ½lyemrñonf , ciluyif ckyysumuavly0 ðif½lyemrñwN tuttquf jzpaom vu½ð
emr½lyrsm;u plwqñaev0if rñvuxuñ rww0ñ fi om;ç ajr;ç jrplwN vufxufurS &ewñonES h
om wacsawmñ? pol ponjzi h oi lawmät mif ES/koG ftyN? ponwulum; entjy yplw0mwnt?
ES/koG ftylum; rsm;pñus, Def\? p t&müublv/jzpa tmif oi lawmövul ES/koG fñ [lronf a, medom
reoLum&-cñf;omwnt? ðif\o½lyul tcPf-4 eD&P"rñElyó em t&müjytñ tmbzv-jzi h pi lu, lapy
tt us0fwnt/

p ed rlv-ponwñ tvñtm;jzi h 'g& 6-yg;ü ublv/plwulbm jzpa pvsuf Ea'E; oD&0vul
pi lu, lapytyN? pol tm;xkwbaeom oltm; tm½h 6-yg;ES h aw0wif trsm;tm;jzi h ublv/low0m jzpf
wwN? pow0ñ ow0D& rñN? w&ñvcgü tublv jzplv0if vl aemi fwzef pol reulygbt [k plwul
aqmuwñftyN? paqmuwñfzi h vl E'Ed oD&0v pi lu, ðñ rñN? Oyrm- a'oem ajymlum;
jci fzi h tmywñs pi lu, bul0wnt? tedm½trsm;ES h aw0v0if vl trsm;tm;jzi h onfc0ñ wñN? ponfc
rñonf c0b0D& rñN? umr0wñf ponf rjzpa tmif jzply0aom Olwubaymuñuif at mif tm;xkwñrsm;onf
0D& oD& rñN/

txufygent rsm;rñ aumif vsygay\? omreLunññqñ0if vG fulñublv ½N? olomvl wu, f
wrtm;xkwLunñ0if xibavmñrvG fyl cl, Ofv0ñul olurn0mwnt? tb, lamunent [hlum;-
bm0emjzi h rqr&ao;aom plw0ñf tv0ñ f pl f? plwirutygbt [k qñjzwxm;onh tm½bvl
tuyd ftqñ tyoubvl twif;xulñ xulñ obñ;wwN? pol xm;&mw0raeyl rvñm0obñ;wwjci fç
½ñ f pl fci fonf bm0emjzi h rqr&ao;aom plwN "rvm0abm jzpaomallumi haywnt/

oiv av;yg;vü tjynhtpü piMu, tyðrs bmOemut tm;xwäumifonif [li ðifç bmOemuifvsvuf
 E'Ed oD&ovut tjynhtpü piMu, äpEil lonif [li ðif tcsü rsvxi fsvu? p t xif rsvu?] jri rsvu
 ponüom püvut wñap&rn? 'g& 6-yg;vü uävomvut tvü frjzpap& } [k Muiwntfön rlvom
 t|uxmç #umvut av:eupön qifci fygavm? 'g& 6-yg;ü tm/ 6-yg; xif ÖhmPif 6-yg; jzpvwif
 uävom rjzpatmif bmOemuifvsvuf rñbl apmif ðuEil fgtñnf? Av0 Öyó u yk'vfm;aomrsv/
 puävomvut jzpeil äo;onü axmuqí rñbl rapmif ðuEil f [li om rsvtyN? tb, äMumih
 rapmif ðuEil bent [rium; E'Ed oD&jzih y, ftyaom uävomvut uil Elwvzih vëfud;r=
 Övur r [kwief orm"ð ynmwzih om y, Eil äom y&d kmeç tElo, wbmwnf? E'Ed oD&onfvnf
 y&d m, bövomwnf? ygwärmubvubü rcsö tppf [kwäç ðifolv\ w&m;uü jzpaom ovd
 ÖPç cEä O&d wbnf rçstm;jzih orm"ð ynm öumvut twü fOimuaomMumih bmOemüom twü f
 Oimuyon? p t&mü ÖPoD&\ t&ut r*ÖPif [k zif qñom ökwief gwif t|uxmES h pVed' ö ygväwvif
 wut txlowdygav? p tallumif rsm; äMumih E'Ed oD& ovut bmOemES h uifí tjynhtpü apmif ðuEil
 jci fç rpvfEil fyg [löwnf/

bmOemjzih qñrtvlyäom püvönüm; tvëEilñ Öaus\? xm&müom ae\? v&mut äjzmirwif
 pñ ESvñog fEil N? p oü xm&müom äejcifç Eilñ Öaus;jcifwbnf bmOemjzih qñrtvlyäom püvN
 "rvmöabmaywnf? öjzpi E'Ed oD&ut bmOemjzih omvüif tjynhtpü piMu, äpEil lonf? bmOem&i böf
 avav ðifolv t xipü, ävavjzpn? bmOem tjynhtpü & il böf äom tçgrñ t|uxmç #umvut qñonf
 twüf tjynhtpü if piMu, äv\? x äMumih yif r [mwö ax&ubü ESvñog f&rnif [k Öbl r*ü rlvom
 on? ðif rax&lonf tob bmOem vut jzpi jyipñ&, äom rmwk'grut Munr äom vü püvut Eil feifpñ
 xm;Eil lonf twü jri äom öñ;ü omvüif tob omvut jzpapvsvuf yXrpsmeböl ä&muN? x psmelyif
 tajciyí Öyó emäojzih t& [wälvöl ä&muäwvif avon? x äMumih Öbl r*if 1-20-ü atmufyg
 ayg&mP*gxmut xwfyawvif N ---

wó m 'Eil'uh' böf? yälonht Elö &d
 wawö aom Xäwv axa&m? t& [wü tygyfP/

p*gx mü] j yälonht Elö & } [äomygXjzih x rax&lonf t|u ur'pmetü ä/ stçü uyif Eil feifpñ
 tm;xwlyð jzpaMumif ut jy\? öjzpi x rax&ubü ESvñog f&rnif qñvüif x rax&ubü yif Eil feifaom
 bmOemvut jzpzil vN? tb, äMumih qñomf bmOemvut jzpaom öbnf bmOemvut yk'vuböl
 Eil feifpñ ESvñog fEil &m äom äMumih aywnf? bmOemvut jzpaom vü yg&rðx;vüif ESvñog fEil &mao;\
 [jim; tñ yg&rðx;vü ESvñog fEil äom vü tobwk ESvñog fci fonf bmOemöjzpaom äMumih] E'Ed oD&
 ut bmOemES h uifí tjynhtpü piMu, äpEil lonf } [li um; rçltyönf omwnf; öjzpi] 'g& 6-yg;vü
 uävomvut tvü frjzpap& } [k Muiwntfön rlvom t|uxmç #umvut onf bmOemjzih apmif ðuEil
 rñvut &nif qñom pum; wbmwnf/

öjzpi bmOemut tm;rxwäo;ri umvü E'Ed oD&ut piMu, äpvüüif qñlyäom entwzih
 pñfEil brö apmif ðuEil tyN? tjynhtpü piMu, äpvüüif um; bmOemut omvüif tm;xwlytyN/] E'Ed oD&
 öv x uDef usif rpiMu, äo;ygüvsvuf tm;xwäumi fgrñ ävm } [k, rñ; äwäwvif tçbrule äp tylyð
 tm;xwäom tçgrñ bmOempwlyg'ü öD&w&m; tvü jzpay:vsuf ðifolvvntf tjynhtpü piMu, rñf
 omwnf/

t uOfçsyf rsvzç / [efawv wbnf ygwärmuöD& övES h tmZDyg&öbl ö öv wut ä/ stçü uyif
 x uDef usif tjynhtpü piMu, äptyfuleN? tb, äMumih bent [rium;-pöiv 2-yg;ysuüif tmywöif
 í tmPmÖvur tE&m, f jzpaom äMumih wnt? x 2-yg;wü vü ygwärmubvönf omvüif v&i faywnf?
 tallumif rium;-ðifolv piMu, vüif tmZDvpiMu, äom äMumih wnt? piMu, f ylum;-tmZDysuüif tmywv
 öif ygwärmubvü ygsuN? x äMumih ygwärmubvut tjynhtpü piMu, äpvüüif tmywöif äMumih
 jzpaom rñZD [brösvü MÜ ö ðuEil &\? w&m;aomentjzih omvüif ðuEil rñf w&m;öjzi äom ypinf wü om
 ö äqmi &\? x äMumih tmZDövyg piMu, äyonf/

E'Ed oD&oVES h ypö oEö wov wluvl pffEi fgvöf a½stzuluyif tjynhtpñ piMu, ßptyf
 \? tallumifrlum;-piMu, ßom ðifov 2-yg;onlvnf tOy#om& ponfwuü jzpapEi ßomaMumi h
 wnf? oßomvl a½stzu xlv 2-yg; rpiMu, rboni rnbñhtE&m, r0 rjzpacs/ xlvMumi h ðifov
 2-yg; rjynpho; jicifuü tallumifüýi tæbrqñfvihty? a½ov 2-yg; piMu, ßomumvrþi
 bmOemtvlyuü tm;xlvityf; tm;xlvåumifonf omwnf? tm;xlvMuygav? tm;xlvåomtçgrñi bmOem
 pñwlyü' ü ygOifvsuf ov 4-yg;vlyif xuDef usi tjynhtpñ piMu, fgvwü pñ piMu, fññf vlvñ
 ovçPftqñü txlxivñ; ygvwü pñomum; &[efawmivñ ovOökl äjzpylvwnf/

&[efawmivñ ovOökl äjzpylvwnf/

(Odyó em½lenf; usrf;-yXrwñ; pñrsuEñ 11-rs37-tx dyg½ßom
 &[efawmivñ Oñnf; qñ ßm MbOg' ux maywnf; /)

vWn obObk d

(&[efawmwbvES h vWn ob xlyh tmZD|ruobvES h ig;yg;obv wylh vWn ygwärmuöD&obvzplyh tmZDyg&d ol obv f'Ed ob&obv ypö oEö lv obvzplyh rsuärñuf b0ü r*zvfr&Eh faom tE&m, fi g;yg;ç vWn omref obvsufl onl r*zvWn tE&m, f rjzpEh yh Oyó em\ a/ßtztu obvrpilu, faomv vWn r*zvfr&Eh yh bmOemjzi h obvObk jzplyh yk*vi 4-rstjcm;em;yh ponf tqh tjzwrsm;pbñuñ p vWn obvObk d (Og) vWn OenftcPfwöf awjrif o/ßlu& ayrñf)

vWn obv

vWn obvObk ðonfum; &[efawmWn obvObk ðubñ us, Defcucbñf r[kway/ y0obvult jzppaç; tmZD|ruobvult jzppaç aqmuñwnf apmi ða/ßñuñ/ðzi faomv obvObk d ðyðpðonbomwnf/ ig;yg; obvES h tmZD|ru obvlonf tçll oluñylf tm;jzi h uñym;ygvsuf obvObk jzpjçiftm;jzi h tb, f alLumi h wloentf- [rl apmi ðççfç; a/ßñi MuOrl wäomallumi h wLuayonf/

wylum;- ig;yg;obvult aqmuñwnäomolonf tjynñtph apmi ða/ßñuñ/ðzi wLuñLuäqmuñwnf tm;jzi h xi/ßñ;aom oluñylf ig;yg;ubm apmi ða/ßñuñtylonf r[kwao/? Opulñtm;jzi h wñ rboMg' ü ygOifaom yobP0gpm=*ñwluñçifç; z/bo0gpm=qb&;uñçifç; onyñmy=trçjzplysubñh taLumi f t&m r/ßaomyñyif Owñponuñ ajymqçif [aom pOpulñ ohyg;rsv apmi ða/ßñuñ tyñonbomwnf/ um, ul ohyg;ç Opulñ av;yg;wñs tjynñtph apmi ða/ßñuñäomolonf rðñZDrsv uifonbomwnf/ o/ßpñr ig;yg; obvlonf tmZD|ruobvES h wäyonf/

tmZD|ruobvult tjynñtph apmi ða/ßñuñäom obñvñf umr*Pfwü rñi; Gfrl tjzpjzi h wñ? umarok rðñpm&ü ygOifaom obmygersv apmi ða/ßñuñtyñonbomwnf/ o/ßpñr tmZD|ru obvlonvñf ig;yg;obvES h wäyonf/ p oñapmi ðççfç; MuOa/ßñi rl wäomallumi h xlv 2-rstwlv f wrstñuñ aqmuñ wñapmi ðççfç; jzi h obvObk d ðyðpðjynñayonf/ p ig;yg;obvç tmZD|ruobvult touärgrES rçll f aom um, ul ohyg;ç Opulñ av;yg;wñs a/ßñi MuOrlonf ygwärmuöD& obvaywnf/ touärgrES rçll f aom um, ul ohyg;ç Opulñ av;yg;wñs a/ßñi MuOrlonf tmZDyg&obk d obvaywnf/

p tmZDt&mü vWn obvult &[efWn obvubñ rrvñtyf &[efwññ rðñZDul iyqumvü=i fç rðñZDjzi h &aomyññuñ oläqmi qumü=i fç b&mtmPmawmñuñ us;vççifç;allumi h tmywvñ oifñ? tmZDvl ysuñ/ vWnñum; touärgritwñf um, ul Opulñwñuñ vççus;quiomvñf tmZDobv ysuñ? rðñZDjzi &aomyññuñ oläqmi äomumvüum; tmZDobv rsubñonbomwnf/ tb, taLumi h ent [rl- oläqmi qumvü ygPmwygw paom um, ul Opulñwñuñ vççus;rvñr/ß &[efwñuñ b&m;tmPmuñ vççus;rvñ rjzpaomallumi aywnf/ o/ßpñr vWnñ rðñZDjzi h &ñyðaomyññf;sm;ul &[ef wñubñ pççervñyñ rðñfaomvñ touärgritwñf um, ul Opulñwñuñ aemuxyñiyvñf tmZDyg&d ol obv ññEçf;ysupðjçif r/ßpi Lu, bñonbomwnf/

E'Ed ob&obvult &[efawmñsm;yif w&m;tm;rxlvñlu jynñpñp&ef cl, OfalLumi f ul jydñy vñsm;rñi um; qibç r/ßawmñyð ypö oEö wolvonvñf]vWnñ rçifçiy oläqmi faomvñ f Py&ðbm* rjzpaomallumi &[efwñ twñonbomwnf? obomvñ okwä'oem\ q&ñjzpaomallumi h yññf;wñuñ qifçif oläqmi fñf vWnñvñ ulobv jzplyg;í tubvñentfyg;rnñulm; , ññ; bç f r/ßt yfay? w&m; tm;xlväom umvüum; bmOempñvñyñ' jzi h obv 4-rstvñ tjynñtph pi Lu, N? xi/ßñ;vWñ

]obvult &uf-v-Epñ Lumjri ðñ pi Lu, ðplyðrs bmOemuñ tm;xlväumifonf olñsom orm''d ynm jzpeññonf [k tçllu xiñsvñsuf /ßñ? xlvñ xiñsvñçifonf y#uñf 3-yñ ygVd t |uxmç #ñumvñu]rñññumatmif obvult pi Lu, ðplyðrs tm;xlv&rnñf [k rççifç; r/ßaomallumi h xlvñ xiñsvñsuf

omwnf? xil&apO)th&[efrsm;rn ygw&armui olvysuVüi tmPmOwLuir tE&m, jzpN? x&Mumi h
aifobvut a/2stzu okvöi&ayon? o&omVl J]rnrö Mumi/2rpbñ piMu, äplyörs bmOemut tm;xkv&
rn}} [lium; ygVd t|uxmç #lumwü rqbñbmwnf? x&Mumi h ygw&armui olvpiMu, äom tçef
em&öpi &[efwöbnif tm;xkvaumifao;\? vlv&rn qibç r/2yö yg&nympVüi xttçefpi orm'd
Oyó em r*Zlv&sm;oll a&muEli foncsnf,omwnf/

vlw&usi ftyaom ig;yg;olvonf omoemwöfç; omoemy b, ftcgrqll 1/2N? aifobv çwv, Gfvüi
tjypt jynp&Vüi ublvfjzpbñcsnf,omwnf/

pig;yg;olvysup&mc jynp&ü b&m;tr&E&Mumi h tjypt; tustjzpbñr [kw? obmO"rtwifom
vüi tjypt; tustjzpn? x&Mumi h vlv& a/2stzu olvysu&onf J]yOmeE&d u& bul&ed beu& t&d ly
Og' u&fsm; r [kwVüi }} r*Zlvüi wv;jrpfww&aom tE&m, irjzpbñbmwnf? yOmeE&d u& bul&ed beu&
t&d lyOg' u& jzpvüi lum; vjzpb&ç &[efjzpb& p bOü r*Zlvüi r&Eli äwmlü p t&ü tE&m, fi g;yg;u&
xkvjyO)th

t E&m, fi g;yg

(1) ur<E&t &m, V /rmwCmw=trubowjciç; ylvCmw=tbull owjciç; t&[E&Cmw =vZmwv
jzpb&om &[E&u& owjciç; avm [wlyg' =jrw&pb&ü aofç&tmi f 'P&apciç? okCab' =okCmu&
u&ym;apciç? (pocab' onlum; &[efES&om qll N/) pu≶yg;onf aoon& tjc;rü tyg, fi &bll
{uef a&mu&apww&aom&Mumi h tmeE&d u& rnN? pyOmeE&d ubnf o*Z&M, ç r*Z&M, f 2-yg;v&
jzpn? olv&om &[efr&rü arx&f&çif [äom bul&ed 'beubn&vnt r*Z&M, f jzpn? pu&6-
yg;onfur&M, rnN/

(2) u&voE&m, V /]aumi f&ç; raumi f&rnbnf r/2& iyv&äomVl aumi f&ç; raumi f&ç; rjzpl aumi f&ç;
q&ust&ul ray;Eli }} [k&lr&pbñ, lq&om tu&d 'd&]low&gonf aovüi jrw&Nç q&Nç bOwyg;ü rjzplyö
aumi f&ç; raumi f&w&N aumi f&ç; q&ust&rnbnf r/2& [k&lr&pbñ , lq&om ew&u' d&]]aumi f&ç;
q&ust&jzpb&ef aumi f&ç; raumi f&ç; [äom u&tt&Mumi f&ç; tal&Mumi f&ç;] tv&lyif ç&f&om&on? tv&lyif
qif&Muon}} [k&lr&pbñ , lq&om ta [wlu' d&]]p' d&bu& ol&st&onf r&e&lv&w&Eli ä&tmi f&N&pb&jzpvüi
aoon& tjc;rü tyg, fi &bll {uef a&mu&apww&aom&Mumi h ed wr&pbñ' d&rnN? o*Z&M, ç r*Z&M, f
2-yg;v& jzpn? u&voE&m, lr&nN? p' d& 3-r&w&fi yXr' d&jzi h tal&Mumi f&ç; N? 'kw& 'd&jzi h
tust&u&ly, N? wwd 'd&jzi h tal&Mumi f&ç; tust& 2-yg;v&u&ly, N? o&omVl tal&Mumi f&ç; M&ü f&tust&u&ly
y, &ma&mu&N? tust&u&ly, M&ü f& tal&Mumi f&ç; u&ly, &ma&mu&N? x&Mumi h d&bu& 3-r&w&lyif tus&f&tm; jzi h
]]tal&Mumi f&-ub&lvüi tub&lvüi r/2& x&lv&w&N aumi f&ç; raumi f&ç; r/2& [k&q&onf [li r&sv&N/

(3) OlyguE&m, V /t [w&ç; 'ç w& y#baE&onf OlyguE&m, lr&nN? r*Z&M, äomwnf? o*Z&M, lum;
rjzpl J]py#baE&om&onf y#baE&O&Pui f&onf tw&üf r*Zlvüi bmr&Eli fon? ub&lvüi w&üi v&
tjypt ewitjzpb&om; a&mu&Eli ygao;\}} [M&V

(4) t&d lyOg' E&m, V /t&d m [k&olv&suf jzpb&ç; royjzpb&ç; t&d my&lvüi *P&ysu&ä&tmi f&jzpb&ç; olv
ysu&ä&tmi f&jzpb&ç; u&lv&py&çif&onf t&d lyOg' E&m, f&rnN? o*Z&M, ç r*Z&M, f 2-yg;v& jzpn? o&omVl
ue&w&mh&w&mi fyely&aom tçg aif&tE&m, r&sv&w&u&if&v\

(5) tmPmOwLuirE&m, V /&[efr&ö&v&suf v&e&us&aom tmyw& 7-yg;onf tmPm O&w&LuirE&m, lr&n
\ / o*Z&M, ç r*Z&M, f 2-yg;v& jzpn? o&omVl e&f&ft&n&u±ly&aom tçg aif&tE&m, r&sv&w&u&if&v
\ /

awyd , mO bul&omOH Og y#Zmemv&d e Ok&mw&d Og e a' aow&d Og? w&Oa' O? e
wawm y&f (r-|-2-9)

, mOa' O? tMuirfävmuf umvywvW/ bUfomOH Og y#d Zmemwü yg&MZuoll
 a&muifvuf & [e]tjzpuü Oeclif aomiv/ aejim; tH e Okmwü Og? *½kutmwvrs xajrmuf
 atmi fäomiv/ rijim; tH e a' aowü Og? v [kutmywüthomv/ rajymLum; jim; tH wmo
 a' O? xLumvtwüf; fümovü/ awydtmywüEm? xHtmwvftzH 7-yg; wbonivnt;/
 tE&M, lum? ew/znr*ZLV \ tE&M, iulliywwiuleN/ wawm? xLumvrs y&H aemüü/
 Og? vt omraP [k Oecläom umvç tAñeob fHyäom umvç a' oem ajymLum;Hyäom
 umvü/ etE&M, lum? tE&M, iulliywwiuleN/

txufyg tE&M, fig;yg;ES h wLüqH ir MunhvüfvwN omrebövsuifonir*ZLVN tE&M, iull
 iywwäom tE&M, u "r¶wü rOifäLumif xi½zn; \? xHäLumiyivüf a½stzH obvrpilla, äom oEävd
 trwBubç t&d rnäomç; cg; yLüEüf obüwOß; omuüdif rirfrä; jzpaom o&Pmed Oygoum-polt p½ä
 aom obwbonir*ZLVüü&Muayon/

t r w B u d & [EñjzplyM /atmiy&onitwüf oEävdtrwBubtm; aumovrifBudu 7-&ufywvH rif
 tjzpuü ay; \? trwBubonir 7-&ufywvH t&uirt;vsuf rif \ pñt; pñt; dpm; aymiyg; í ae&\ / 7-&uf
 ajrmuäomaelü ta&t&wES fivug a&qyüü xLubñ; pof jrwpñb&M;ES fawü qifay; rs acgifndwvuf
 t½tt aoy; \? xHtcgrñ jrwpñb&M; u]] p trwBubonir , aelyif ig \ xHü *gxmwyl iull MUM; emlyüvüf
 & [Eñjzplyvñrñ? vDwvpm; ES iyif y&eAñeyvñrñ;] [k rēāwmñ? xpum; uü MUM; í wlvwvü pol
 u&Mü \]] prāvmuf t&uirt; aewüü [m , aelyif w&M; emlyü vDwvpm; ES h y&eAñeyvñrñf-wü
 [kwEüfygrnāvm? a*gwrb&M; uü , aelyif rñmOg' jzi h Eñ Bayawmñrñ;] [u&Lajymqüü \? xHēñ naecif
 ü trwBub \ cpvñäom rēñri, bñf trwBubtm; azmñjaepOrñiyif vlvwväm aocqH½ñav \? xH
 tcg trwBubññ ajzrqñEñ ätmif tv&fyif xēäom yyeäomu jzpiñ xHäomuüñ ñrt;ap&ef b&M; xHüü
 oñ; a&muäbv&M jrwpñb&M; u atmuifg*gxmuüa [mawmñrñ ---

, HyäAA wH Oäoma o [ä ypin aw rm [k u Oēñ
 räZñ ap aem *a [ó oü OyoaEñ p&ä oü

(okviedygwü 425)

yäAA a½sv&cllyü ckycllyäom ½kyemrfocj&wLü/ , H a, uävom? tMuir
 uävomwbon/ OyāZñ H jzpEñ fuleñç jzpxLüfuleN/ wL uäva o? twlvocj&wL
 uü pñ jzpxLüfäom xLüävomwLü Oäoma o [ä ajcmuäoüygapavnñ (Oäoma" [d [k
 ' Eñpwvñ&MES h ½äomygXrñ oluñay [d obluñay [d [zü äom eä' öygVäwmES h
 rññ) ypin? aemuf jzpvwäom ½kyemrfocj&wLü/ aw? oifitm;/ uOēñ &M*paom
 allumiñurbon/ rm tm [R rjzpa pviñ räZñ tv, f yñf ½kyemrf ypyñf ocj&wLü ap
 aem *a [ó oü tu, ir wPññ d wñzih rps; jim; tH {OH owü pol jzpvwäom/ wä
 oifon/ OyoaEñ? uävom tyññ ñrt;at;Hyäonir jzpiñ / p&ä oü aexH Bayvwm
 (eä' öygVäwmES fit nlyi)

oEävd trwBubonir p *gxmuü MUM; em&í & [Eñjzplyüvüf jrwpñb&M; \ trēāwmñtwüf vlvw
 \ , Hñ; uü y, äzmü&ef xet; d; p q i t; eñri äom t&yüü webñzi hi ylvwüf; vüf vDwvpm; ES iyif y&eAñef
 iyavonir [k "r¶" -ponf wüqñ / *gxmuü MUM; emlyüvüf & [Eñjzplyonir [ä äom p t&mü=ifç tvm; w
 jzpaom wyg; äom t&mwLü=if; ½kyemrfwLü r½ñrsvñy/ w&M; em½ññzi h r*ZLVüü &onir [li um; rrsvmtyñ
 w&M; empOrññ ½kyemrfwLü ½ñrsvñr Oyoó emOPç; r*ZLVüü OPi tpOfm; jzi komvüf äomvmyeç; ou' g*grç
 tem*grç & [Eñ jzpbñ; onir [li om rsvmtyñ / xHäLumi h owü/ meökwftzñ h t|uxmwLü atmuifg
 twüf; rēñqñwñrñf--

, oñ ye um, aO'em-plvä "arök uüü "r¶ temrodwññ bñmOem emr ewñ
 woñ awyü EñemO rä*ñ aomuy&ä' aO orwLü EñwäaO' äwÄñ / ('D | ? 2/ 339)

ye? *gxmutl Mum;em&i r*zvibol a&mutleäomv/ um, a0'em plvä'aröl
um, ç a0'emç plvç; oabmwlvif/ u0'rf wplvclom w&m;uif temrolvñ?
rolloyç r½rsvi rli/ bm0em emr? ynmbm0emrnlonf/ , om?tluiäLumi f ewä
r½acs/ wom? xäLumi f awyð xäEäwtrwbuDES h y#mpm&mwlonvntf/ Eräm0
ra*æ? powy|meç 4-yg; wnt[bom c&ßzi bomvüf/ aomuy&ä' a0? pl&fçifç
iä;çifwul oruduEäwä vëajrmuäavonf [li / a0' äwÄñ? ottiyüeN/

t''yð, lum;/ /*gxmutl&i oEäwtrwbuð &[Eñjzplonç; y#mpm&mv] aomwmyeç jzplonlum; rëay
\? oäomv] ½yftaygif um, ç a0'emç plvç; oabm [bom p 4-rðxlu wclul0 r½y] Odyó emynmç
r*lynmwul yð;apçifç; bm0em rnlonf r½acs? xäLumi h ðif trwbuDES h y#mpm&mwlonvntf; þum,
a0'emç plvç; oabmwul rsvrl owdvnt[bom owdy|meç r*zi bomvüf t&[wäç; aomwmywäç
wä a&mutlvüf aomuç y&ä' Owul tlywä vëajrmubñ;Luonf [ko&rnf [Mf

txulygOwkü]]7-&ulywv w&m;emçgetxd t&urtaeon]] [k qäomäLumi h a½stzlu olv
Oäol rjynp] r*zvibol a&mutl; äLumi f xi½ñ; \? yprbOä jzpaomäLumi bom polä&muEñ lonf [li v]
rqhtyay? tb, äLumi fent [lr-yprbOäuyi jzpaomv] &[efjzplygrlum; a½stzlu olv rpiä, rlonf
r*æ& , f jzplonhtwul r*zvibol ra&muEñ äomäLumi äywnf/ þ teulul yprbOä Owä &[ef;tm;
qñryzi h ottiyN/

t½sDwä ulqñryf /woffw[wäOwä tm'äro Oäom a" [d ubavok "aröl aumpm' d ubvmeñ
"rñeñ olvOä oäol h' d d p OZlum? , awm acg aw Owä olvOä oäol h b0ä wä' d d p OZlum? wawm wä
Owä olvHed m, oäv ywd|m, pwä&m owy|mae bma0, smol (þ ollponf owy|meol; kvf ol
3/ 144)

Owä ? Owä &[ef/ woff? w&m; tm;xkwvlygonf tusOftm;zi h a [mavmrl
yg [k oifu xäwmi f yäomäLumi f wä oilonf ubavok "aröl ublvw&m;
wlvif/ tm'äro? tpubmvüf Oäoma" [ä ol'boiävOä/ ubvmeñ "rñeñ ulbv
w&wä/ tm'ä a½sOäpñ ol'boi&rnhtp[lonf aum? tb, lygenf [lr/ oäol ä
aumifpñ piä, äom/ olvOä ygwärmuð& olvonçif/ OZlum? äjzmirwäom/
' d d p? uES h uä tust½lonf [k , Lunf , äqom orf d lonçif/ tm'ä a½sOäpñ
ol'boi&rnhtpaywnf/ Owä ? Owä &[ef/ , awmacg? tluiftcgüum;/ aw? oif
\ / olvOä ygwärmul olvonvntf/ oäol ä aumifpñ piä, lonf b0ä wä
jzplvwf ' d d p? urö uwm orf d lonvntf/ OZlum? äjzmirwlonf b0ä ó wä
jzplvwf Owä ? Owä &[ef/ wawm? xäçgü/ wä oilonf olvH ed m, ?
ygwärmubvulrð / oäv ywd|m, ? ygwärmubvü wñf / pwä&m owy|mae?
av;yg;aom owy|meçwul bma0, smol yð;apavnif

þygväwmlü olv [k omrn a [maomv] psmoäbiç; ygväwmes h ucg#äumopwä zü fyonES fit nd
ygvärmubv [äzmri teufyemälon? þlboç'ü]ygvärmubv piä, äom tçgrñ owy|meçwul
yð;av}} [li om qñr\? rñfOäumjriþñ piä, äpES &rnf [li um; rçkrac? þ tçsulul av;eupñ owä
iyrdygap? xlyif owy|meçwyg;yg;ulbm yð;ap&rnf [ära [mri owy|meçv;yg;wul yð;ap&ef nEäLum;
awmraomäLumi h owy|meçv;yg;vul ä&myrf yð;apçifç;ulv]]b&m; \ tçkravmlyi}} [k ottiyN/

t½sDwä rax&lonf txulygtqñtrtwlftm;xkwri rLumryif &[Eñjzplonç; äLumi f xlygvä
awmlü vm\? oljzplri þrax&lonf yprbOäuyi wnt? oäomv] &[ef\ olvrpiä, rlonf tE&m, f
jzpaomäLumi h ðif uä½sOäpñ ol'boiäp&ef qñrawmrlon? ed wrpñ d dtjzplol a&mutl f tE&m, f
jzpaomäLumi h ' d d p äjzmirwäp&ef qñrawmrlon? oljzplri þrax&ftm; qñryES h oEäwtrwbuð\
Owäwul pyri Munfvüf]]yprbOäuyi jzpaomv] &[ef\ olvysurlonf r*zvN tE&m, lül iywwN?
vN olvysurionum; tE&m, lül riyww}} [äom teulonf xi½ñ; väy\? xäLumi h]]yprbOäuyi jzplri
om a½stzlu olvrpiä, f]r*fül&Eñ lonf}} [li um; rçhtyfonfomwntf/

ig:ron;aeol w&m;xl&yW /waelbü jrwpöb&m;onf t&d rnaom ig:ron;orm;\ Oyeö , uljri fawm
rli omOwv\ ajrmuvtcg;ted%zü qfctlyvüf &[efocmES fvuG jyekuvmawmrfav\? xttcgü
ig:ron;cvjzih ig:ron;vsuhaeom t&d onf okmawmES fvuG b&m;u;ri fi ig:ron;wul clyvüf &yvuf
ae\? oiftb, f trn%benf [k jrwpöb&m;u ar;awmrfvüf] t&d rnygon } [k avönuixm;\? xtt
tcg] joifubW ñDfqlowjzwwaom obnf t&d rrn? t&d m [bnrfñ rñDfqlww } [k rēlawm
rlyvüf fatmufy *gxmulta [mawmrf\ ---

e awe t&ä, m a [mwä a, e ygPmed [öwä
t [öm oAygPmed t&ä, mwäyOpävi

("ry" -270)

a, e? tluif a'go paom talumifalumif ygPmed owögwulW [öwä
ñDfqbWjzW\ awe? xä'go paomtalumifalumif e t&ä, m? t&d m rrn
onf a [mwä jzpN? oAygPmed cybtf aom owögwulW t [öm? ñDfqluifjci
alumif t&ä, mwä t&d m [li / yOpävi ac:qhtyN/

pa'oemawmf tqkü ig:ron;orm; t&d onf aomwmyef jzpbö;onf [k "ry" t | ux m (2-250)
ü qN/

*Päb' u apm&OwW /waelbü aZwOebäsmi fawmwif jrwpöb&m; w&m;a [mpOf y&bWxü cg;yüf
Eilubcl 2-0bv\ ygOivsvüv\? xEöDwlvüf wa, muäomobnf w&m;ul %öopthemí aomwmyef
jzpv\ / tjc;wa, mufrñ Eilubcl, cl ig:yhü &clN? xblu tfrö&muäomtcg olrväqcl
pö ajymi fävñN] rwaqG oifñ tvävrwä twuf xri;zlvüf r&clvmy } [k qN/ xttcg
aomwmyefzplyäom olu pöbi fawmpñ qijci fäv\] ol roösvü olu bol vlvrfynm%ä [k xifsv
ae%ñayon } [li atmuarlvüf xttalumif ul jrwpöb&m;tm; avönuäv\? jrwpöb&m;u atmufy
*gxmulta [mawmrfavonf ---

a, m Amvm rrvdAmv y@däwm Ogydawe aom/
AmvmO y@vrmed o aO Amvmwä Opävi

("ry" -63)

a, m Amvm? rvrf aom tluibonf/ Amv rñ rodrvrfjci fuf rrvd
oN/ aom? xbbnf awe? xbl rodrvrf aom;onf ul ojcifalumif y@däwm Ogyd
ynm%äomvl jzpeäo;\ / a, m ye? tluibonfum;? AmvmO? rodrvrf jzplyg
vsuf y@vrmed ig ynm%ä [k xifsvN / aom? ynm%ä r [kvlygylvsuf ynm%ä [k txif
a&muäom xbl ul aO? pi pp/ Amvmwä vrluf [li / Opävi ac:qhtyN/

t"yij, lum;/ /rotvrf aom vrluyijzppumrl] ig rodwvö;rluw, } [k odvüf awmäo;\ /
ul xuf wvö vrf aom olwN tqhtucl emcl vlvrf ynm%äwa, mu f jzpeäo;\? rwwvö
rvrf aom vrlujzplygvsuf] ig [m ynm%ä / igolv, f em;vnlw, } [k xifsv;vsuf aeaomobonfum;
vrluftppaywnf? rrvvmuf wvöem;vnlwvl r%ö; [k atmuarlvsvf rñöN MbOg' ul r remclom
alumif xbbomofñ vrluf bOrs wulvrf r%ö vlvrf ynm%ä r jzpeäo fawmlyö xalumif xlvrluf
] vrluftpp } [kac:&rnf [M

o&Pmedygom/ /omuDirifñ Oöo&Pmed aocqö; aomtcg jrwpöb&m;u ðifOöo&Pmed onf
aomwmyefzpli tyg, rsvväjrmuäalumif rēlum;awmrfN? xttcgomuDirifñ rsm;u pö ul äajymqcl
luN? ullyhö kvlygVäwmfum; ---

uwarm p yk'áv m aea, sm? , ó yk'ávó 0a' óawm; y&ypawm; a, meðom reolu&awm; uvsmPráwa ao0awm bZawm y, Þkygoawm {0H tElyAe "rñbd ora, m a[mwð t, HOpíwlyk'áv m aea, sm/ (yk'ávynwí ygv+147)

aea, sm? ae, syk'ávlon/ uwarm p yk'áv m? tb, lyk'ávlygen[lV/ 0a' óawm? urfmetqñ & m ygvLuð oif, lvsu/ y&ypawm? teuft"yð, fuð ar;jref vsu/ a, meðom reolu&awm? oifavsmþñ ESvHof;vsu/ uvsmPráwa nEjy qñrEð ðom rwaq&umifwLuð ao0awm? rDlvsu/ bZawm? csOf;vsu/ y, Þkygoawm? qñfuyfvsu/ {0H tElyAe? þoðomtpOfzi/ , ó yk'ávó? tMúifk'áv / \/ "rñbdbra, m? opñav;yg:w&m; uð ojcifon/ a[mwð jzpf\ / t, H yk'áv m? þyk'ávluð aea, sm? ae, syk'áv[lí / Opíwð ac:qñt yN/

þygváwmú rñbnbOES lraqñ urfmetuð oif, jcifonf 0a' ornN? ðifenfü em;rvnðom teuft"yð, fuð ar;jcifonf y&ypárnN? enfvrfusus ESvHof; tm;xkwjcionf a, meðomreolu& rnN/ tm;xkwþOü , Hñ;ri jzþaðom tçgç xð Hñ;riLuð y, þazmu&ef Oðd ç o'gç qE , kwávsmðom tçg ðifwLuð wðwuð&ef þoð paom tuð twuð enfay;vrjy qñr a[majmEð ðom q&morm;wðkðð ofñ;a&muð ar;jrefjicfç entofpç jcif ponfwnf uvsmPráwao0eç bZeç y, Þkygoe rñiuleN? þ tpOfziH tm;xkwí r*f'lvuð &aomobnf ae, syk'áv rñN/ þrðom qñcson? w&m; tm;rxkwí lu rñí rñfO Mumatmif oðvullþiMu, þp&rñf [lí um; rçqñcs/

0*#wñk orxyAÁ'f m Oðó em oýð, m? ae, só Oðó em yAÁ'f arm oraxm? OðOðwñk orx Oðó em , k'e'g? 0*#wñk t"ðynmoduñ? OðOð wñk t"þwá oduñ p t"ðynm p? ae, só t"ðvduñ p t"þwá oduñ p t"ð ynmoduñ p/

(aewðt | ux m 212-213)

0*#wñk? 0*#wñltm;/ orxyAÁ'f m? orxa½ðofñ;½ðom/ Oðó em? Oðó emon/ oýð, m? avsmuýwN/ ae, só? ae, stm;/ Oðó em yAÁ'f arm? Oðó em a½ðofñ;½ðom/ oraxm? orxonf/ oýð, m? avsmuýwN/ OðOðwñk? OðOðwñltm;/ , k'e'g? tþEtyaðom/ orx Oðó em? orxOðó emon/ oýð, m? avsmuýwN/ 0*#wñk? 0*#wñltm;/ t"ðynmoduñ? t"ðynmoduñ on/ oýð, m? avsmuýwN/ OðOðwñk? OðOðwñltm;/ t"þwá oduñ p? t"þwá oduñ onf ðif/ t"ðynmoduñ p? t"ðynm oduñ onf ðif/ oýð, m? avsmuýwñuð / ae, só? ae, syk'ávftm;/ t"ðvduñ p? t"ðvduñ onf ðif/ t"þwá oduñ p? t"þwá oduñ onf ðif/ t"ðynmoduñ p? t"ðynmoduñ onf ðif/ oýð, m? avsmuýwñuð /

þt|uxmüv/ oifavsmfonlubm jyqñ? xð ðavsmðom oduñwLuð rcs jynþp&rñf [k jyv&ifr [kw' xðallumi h]]ae, syk'ávftm; oduñ 3-yg;vð oifavsmfon} [k q& mü]]ae, syk'áv wí f, oðv ES þorxpsmewLuð a½stzLuýif rçjynþp&rñf} [lí um; r, ltyonf omwnf? xð ðvðvðif OðOðwñES h ae, syk'áv [brðuðv]]a½stzLuýif psme&csnf}} [lí q&vñrñ? xð ðum; rjzpfEð ðonðomwnf/ xýif 0*#wñk; OðOðwñwN t&mü oðv oduñuð avsmuýwñonf [k rçqñomallumi h 0*#wñk; OðOðwñl jzpf xð ðom & [ef\ tmywíuðv]]tmPmOðvduðrE&m, f rjzpf} [k q&vñrñ? oðomf & [ef\ opðwá tmywí [brðonf tE&m, lyywñonf csñfomwnf? o]zpfí]]ae, syk'ávftm; oðv; orx 2-yg;vðyif a½stzLu jynþp&vðif Oðó emynmç r*f'ynmwítm; txlaus;Zf;rs;wwðomallumi ðomvðif oduñ 3-yg;vð oifavsmfonf [k jyqñawmíonf} [ðom þ teuf t"yð, fuðom rsvf, ltyN/

oi lavsmlylum;/ /O*#wñltm; tusOfcsyW&m;ul emlum;pOftwüfü tv&vsi jrepñ Odyó emÓPé r*í
ÓPism; jzpay:lu\? x&llumi h orxpsmeul tBurBurí Oi pm;ç h r&lyð tBurBurí Oi pm;í tm;ay;&evl
rvlyð O*#wñlt; OdyÓwñl 2-yg;v&wltm; w&m;empOiwí i Odyó emÓPé r*íÓPism; jzpay:vmluaom
allumi h rñobvul qijcií tm;ay;&erlyð a[maom yk&v&ES h a[mtyaom w&m;ü Muníñ&omo' gjií yif
ygarmZ& ylvponíul jzpayvsuí tm;wulapEil N? o|zpií]]O*#wñltm; obvorxwul OdyÓwñltm;
obvul txlaus;Zirm;on? txíoi lavsmion}} [krqñtyulely

ae, sonlum; Mumjri pñ tm;xkw&aomallumi h &kg rñobvul qijciíñ? çwí, çíoníul awl
vüí ESvñromjzpn? uluipót m;Budaom tçlorñ x&ttclüü pílu, ãomvl a/ßsu v&fus;rñoníul ow&
í p&vlyeyew&ao;\? ry, ãzsmuEil vüí x&ESvñroml p&vlyey&allumi h Odyó em ysuíwvñ? ½ñjri pñ
aom umvywvñ&jzpayç ur&metOí ãonírs pí jzpay obvpi lu, ãoníul awjri &vüí lum; p&vESvñ&í lom
Orfajrmu jcií jzplwvñ? tm;&ausey jcií ygarmZ& ylvwv jzplwvñ? p&vat;çsrírl yó 'jzplwvñ?
p&vçsríomrl oc jzplwvñ? p&vçsríomjcií allumi h orm"ç ynmwv xubepñ jzplwvñ? x&llumi h
a/ßstzñ Mumjri pñ&jzpayç ur&metOí ãomumr&jzpay tpiyí pílu, ãomobvóní ae, syk&v&itm; txí
aus;Zirm;ay\ /

orx\ aus;Zirm;ym /, ó [dorm"dydw&laPmç Odyó emyí wó Odyó ellyXaywñ twp&heb&éó
uma, m ulvrwv taEñ t*çOd O|[wv uapá[dao'g rpeñ rvuavm OolrOçd Od O|[wv p&v
[nwd Od[nwd Ody&wv aom yeormywv ormyZ&vñ wñ y&d arwñ rí lull uwñ oró maowñ ye
Odyó ellyXaywv wó ye twp&heb&éó wax0 a[mwv aom ye ormywv ormyZ&vñ wax0
ua&mwv Odyó em, [dA[lyum&m ormywv (r-|-1-318)

jreñmjye/ /tluíã, m*çtm; Odyó emorm"çv Eáo;\? Odyó emynmv Eáo;\? x&ã, m*çtm; ½rsvrí
Odyó emul jzpayí tv&llumjri pñ x&ãevüí ul yiyef\? ul fwüfü rñxoubv jzplwvñ? (r&vami
oubv wul ívñ ylvwvóní [M] vüluwv lum;wñs ac&ism;x&v&wvñ? / (wul ívñsv) ac&us
wvóníyí?) Obacqíxurñ tçltaið axmífaxmí;x&eoubv jzplwvñ? p&vóní rçkywvñíEil ãtmí
yiyef;w&vlywvñ? x&ttcgü x&ã, m*çoní w&el p&meormywvüDi pm;í x&vul p&vlyey&riul orfard
Eíñ&pvsvuí ouíomíí r&faply&vüí ½rsvrí Odyó emul w&el jzpayjyeñ? x&ã, m*çtm; w&el Mumjri pñ
½rsvrívsvuí x&ã&ejy&vüí eníwv yí ul p&vlyey&jyeñ? x&ttcgx&ã, m*çoní w&el p&meormywvüí Oi pm;í
eníwv yí y&jyeñ? o|zpií p&meormywvóní Odyó em tm; aus;Zirm;ay\ /

p t|uxmü r&çoníftwvlyí a/ßstzñ orxpsmeul &ly&aom ae, syk&v&oní]]Mumjri pñ
½rsvrívsvuí &ejcií allumi h ul p&vlyey&ri jzpay:wvñ}} p&meul Oi pm;í ty&ejy&aply&vüí w&el ½rsv&av
oní pol ½rsvrí Odyó em orm"ç ynmwv ul &í usulap&\? orm"ç ynm&í ãomumvüum; ul p&vñ
yiy&ri r&lyð w&elvñ wnOlv&ãomv) tpOrjyví wpywvñ; ½rsvEil &av\? x&llumi h orxpsmeoní
vñí ae, syk&v&itm; txlyí faus;Zirm;ay\ /

, çktcgumv Odyó em, meúa, m*çvóní vñí txulygtwvñ ul p&vñ yiy&riul trsm;tm;
jzi&wv&wvñ? x&ttcg p&meñ ½ãomallumi h ½rsv&æus Eil ãí ãom rsvpOftwvñ lom ½rsvrívsvuí ty&ejzap
ly&vüí Odyó em&í ç&ejcií oll&amulaplu&avavmóní /

polzpií jç&oníftwvñ obç orxwvóní txlaus;Zirm;Muaomallumi h omvüí]]ae, s- tm;
olüñ 3-yg;vñ oi lavsmion}} [k&æwvñ |uxmü q&vóní a/ßstzñ ½ñjri pñ&aom umvu rçjynp&ç
ty&aomallumi hq&oníum; r [kwí lí rñr&ç rsvom;tyñ /

x&lyí jç&ly&aom o&Pmed Oygoumüv]]]aocgeü ESvñobç tm;xwvñ aomwmy&çzpl&ç;aom
]]ae, syk&v&}} [lí om q&vñ? rñob& [mtyaom rñoníw&m;ul emlum;í aomwmy&çzpl&ç [k ygvü
t |uxmwv rçqñty&aomallumi h]]O*#wñlt; OdyÓwñ}} [lí um; rçqññ oníomwvñ? x&llumi h]]ae, syk&v&í

xltcg &[efwlu rauseyi]t½s fb&m;-olytyaom tublvu tv&bu&rm;ygop? tElarm' em
w&m;u tmrbu&v&yg? p&ravmu&zi h ÓPitx;u<tb, ta&Lumi h jz&p&ap&E<fygoentf}} [k ar;av&u&mu&jye&N?
xltcg jrwp&fb&m;u]&[efwlu igb&m;\ w&m;awm&u<entont; rsm;onf [k p&erx&lu&av&ES< w&e&f
wnfyif jz&p&om&v< tuk;p&dy&g;ES< q&u<baom pum;onf jri jr&w&on&om}} [k re&awm&ir&ly&v&u<at&mu&fyg*gx&mu<
a [mawm&ir&N/

o [ó rydap Ogpm? tewy' oE< lvm/
{u<twy' Haa, sm? , Hol&w&h Oyor&v<

("ry" -100)

tewy' oE< lvm? tuk&u<rj&w&w&om y<w&zi h z&py&q< ty&om/ Ogpm? pum;
onf/ o [ó H apy< waxmif E<p&x&mi&ponf axmi&oc<n ty<f&tjcm;tm;jzi h rsm;jym;
apumr/ ygylum {O? , kw&on&om&wnf/ , H t&mu&i&yl&u< ok&w&h? Mum;em &i /
Oyor&v< u<av&om&ir&f</ wm' b< x<b&ab&m&½&om/ twy' H c&E< tm, we< "mw<
ow<ym&epaom&tuk&u<rj&w&w&om y<onf/ {u<w&e<w&nt< w<w&ntfyif jz&p&om&
v< aoa, sm? jri jr&w&ay</

p&wr< g<lu&on&ium; rsu&f&rs&u<b&ou< r*z&w&u< r&a&om&allumi h ae, sy<w&v&f&0 r&n&ao;? O*#<w&v<
O<O<w&v< [k q&e<um; tv&u<fyif r&½&v< o<yg&v&su< a&½&st&z< Mum&ri&ponf ol&v&pi&lu, j<it& r&½&ao;yl& wr< g<lu
tm; y#<g<ÓP' ó e<ob<N q<c&ge<jz&p&om oc<j<ay&u<ÓP<jz&p&ay;on&ir&h tb, ta&Lumi&entf [k p&O<pm;
&m<? v<w<N a&½&st&z<u ol&v&su<on&it&E<m, f&ri&w&w&om&allumi&fyif< [kw<yg&v</

rsu&f&rs&u<b&ou<w<f& r*z&w&u< r&j&ci&f&rs&um; ta&Lumi&f 2-yg; ½&N? x< 2-yg;w<w&v&fygy&rd&v&w&=, kw<h
aom& r&w&aq&u< r&D<ci&f&wnf [baom ta&Lumi&fa&Lumi&h t&Z&mw&ow&ir&f r*z&w&u< r&av&on?]t½& h' O' w<
pum;u<em<f iy&rd&om y&v&C&mw&u ur&E<m, ta&Lumi&h r*z&w&u< r&}} [M< t&E<m, ½&om&oltm; r*z&w&om
r [kw<ao; O' , A< ÓP<sm;v<rjz&p&ay;aw<on&om&wnf/

usi<ra [mr<v< w<xt& r&/ /usi<ra [mr<v< j<ci&f [baom]u< & y< <e<allumi h r*z&w&v&on&v<N?
r&Z<r y<P<io u<E<u&ow&u& vmaom ay< -r&n&ao&om&on&f ES<H<og<f tm;x<w&v< v<ci&f&allumi h r*z&w&u<
r&av&on? x<b&on&f tw<E<ypaom y<w&v& 4-r&w&u< tus, h<ob&e<f a [maom w<w&u< tq<w&v<at&mi&f
emv&u<f aom&w&my&e<jz&p&x<u<yg&v&su< w<w<rq<h< x<ob&iaom&allumi h r*z&w&v&rs q<w<hap&ac&son? , clum&v&u
r*z&w&u< &x<u<baom ol&w&v&f&ent&v&tr&f&u< &yg&v&su< tv&u<f&tm;rx<w&v< jz&p&ap& tm;x<w&v&e<f rj&yn&p<
jz&p&ap r*z&w&u< &yl& w<ob& &baom ol&rs&v< p<f ay< -r&n&ao& olub&v&if]u< & y< <me<ES<H<og<
tm;x<w&v< v<ci&f&allumi h t&u< p&dy&g;rs& q<w<H<u< &½&av&onf/

x<lyif "e<O<me<P<h;bu<tm; aoc<ge<u< t½&f&om& <w&mu O<y< em<u<ra [m<ri< orx<u<bm a [m<N?
x<allumi h y<P<h;bu<on&f orx<p&me<u<g<ap< aoav&v&u<ja [m<yn&ob< a<mu<av<? tu, f< O<y< em<u<
a [m<cy<g<v&u<f y<P<h;bu<on&f v<b&ou<y< r*z&w&u< &av<w<? ol<z<p<f p "e<O<me<N r*z&w&u< r&j&ci&f&rs&
a [maj<ym<rl v<ci&f&allumi&fyif&wnf? x<allumi&fyif jrwp&fb&m;u t½&f&om& <w&mtm; tj&yp&w&v&ly< ja [m<yn&ob<
v<u<f w<w<a [m<e<f re<awm&ir&av&on? t½&f&om& <w&mon&v&nt& cs<f&ci&f&u<ob<í w<w<a [m<j&ye<av&on?
x<ltcg<rs<f t½&f&om& <w&mon&f w<w<a [m<v&u<f op<nav&yg;ES< h<ruif<ri< om a [mawm&ir&ow&v<? , clum&v&u
r*z&w&u< &x<u<ob<jz&p&yg&v&su< O<y< em<ent&v&tr&f&u< r&a&om&allumi h r*z&w&v&rs t&cs&nt&ES< b<ob&q<ob< &ol&rs&v< p
p "e<O<me<ub&v&if]u< & y< <me<a [maj<ym<rl v<ci&f&}}allumi h t&u< p&dy&g;rs& q<w<H<u< &½&av&onf/

w<ra g<lu< r*z&w&v&j&ci&f&rs& ES<H<og<f tm;x<w&v< v<ci&f&wnf [baom]u< & y< <me<allumi h
omv&u<f&wnf? oc<j<ay&u<ÓP<w<at&mi&f a<mu<on&f&u< ax<mu<q<í]a [maj<ym<rl v<ly<g? yg<rd&v&ES< h<py<
jz&p&om& t&E<m, M<r&½& [k<ott&v<N/

þravmuðom Owkom" ujzihi yþir bOduç O*#wñt OyOwñl yk*WfE kwjciç rE kwjciç wlonf
tallumifræf rE kwile? a/ztzlu olv rpi lu, jciðrñ &E efwttm;om tE&m, jzplí vlvttm; tE&m, f
rjzplE lom þ tcsulonbmviðf tallumifræfE k qkizwEð favmuðaylyð olomvnt olvOðk ðr½&vðf
Olyó emÓPç; r*ÓPíuð rjzpeðE &maomallumih oEáwttwBubponíwN olvOðk jzpyluð þolrSwftýf
N/

w&m;emcgeðrñ jzþap w&m;empOðrñ jzþap rñwvE úyvlyð jzþaom raumifræfE uð rúyvlyðawmlygðtE k
Bubnðqkizwçif jzþçlygrí xBubnðf qkizwñrjzi lyif olvOðk ðlyðonfE k rSwftýfN? Bubnðqkizwñr r½&lyg
rlum; ½rSwñr bmOem þwlyýð' jzi h olvOðk ðlyðonf E lí om q&ef ½&wmlayonf

bmOemjzi h olvOðk ðlyðyð /ÓaPe tOZñ, tepñElyó em, epñom, yE með olvð aO&rPð olvð
apwem olvð oð&m olvð tOlvuðarm olvð {O½yged olvmed þváó tOly#om&m, oðwEð ygarmZñ, ç
ylvð m yó 'ð m aomreó m, oðwEð {uEá eAð g, ç O&m*g, ç eð&m"m, ç Oyorm, ç tðhm, ç
oarh"m, ç eAðem, oðwEð a, m ww- oð&a|m? t, H t"ðlvoluð/ a, m ww- tOðuðyá|m? t, H
t"ðlvoluð/ a, m ww- 'ó ea|m? t, H t"ðynmoduð/

(y#brç gr*f ygðwvni tçð cseðm; \ / tv½&vðif usrt&if eðygví 45-46 ü Muní , lygav/)

ÓaPe? emr½y y&ðpá ÓPç yþó y&ð*E ÓPçizí tOZñ, ? ðifÓPíwN
qelusi þuðjzþaom armE tOZñuð (rE m#lum 1-78 Eðftñyifwnt/) tepñElyó em
, ? orðe tçluttweþoníwvú jzþaom tepñ Elyó emjzið epñom , ?
epñomuð yE með y, jciðonf olvð olvñN/ aO&rPð luOjciðonf/ olvð
olvñN/ apwem? apwemonf/ olvð olvñN/ oð&m? ylvçqð apmiþntjcið
onf/ olvð olvñN/ tOlvuðarm? rveðud;jciðonf/ olvð olvñN/ {O ½yged
olvmed þolom olvlonf/ þváó tOly#om&m, ? þwEðvN om½i jciðif/
oðwEð jzpluðN/ ygarmZñ, ? tenfi, f Eðorðttm;&jciðif/ ylvð m? rsm;þñ Eðorð
tm;&jciðif/ yó 'ð m? uð þwí Nírtçrtjciðif/ aomreó m, ? Orðajrmuðjciðif/
oðwEð jzpluðN/ {uEá eAð g, ? {ueð ðai jciðif/ O&m*g, ? {uef wýruðif jcið
if/ eð&m"m, ? {uef çkyjciðif/ Oyorm, ? {uef Nírtjciðif/ tðhm, ? {uef tçt
oçjciðif/ oarh"m, ? {uef ræftwðf oçjciðif/ eAðem, ? {uef çlyðírtfaom eAðef
tvðEð/ oðwEð jzpluðN/ ww? xOlyó em þwlyýð' ü/ a, m oð&a|m? tluif
apmiþntjcið oabmonf/ twð ½N/ t, H þapmiþntjcið oabmonf/ t"ðlv
oluð? t"ðlvoluð aywnf/ ww? xOlyó em þwlyýð' ü/ a, m tOðuðyá|m? tluif
ryðvçjcið oabmonf/ twð ½N/ t, H þryðvçjcið oabmonf/ t"ðlvoluð?
t"ðlvá oluðaywnf/ ww? xOlyó em þwlyýð' ü/ a, m 'ó ea|m? tluif jriçif
oabmonf/ twð ½N/ t, H þjriçif oabmonf/ t"ðynmoduð? t"ðynmoduð
aywnf/

}}yE me olv}} E &mü t"ðyð, lum;-emrç ½yrtom ½lonfE k oðom ÓPçizí yk*Wfç owðg}} E k orðrñ;
aom tOZñuð, N/ tallumifEðh tustrom ½lonfE k oðomÓPçizí owðg tvðwð jzplonfE lí ðifç
b&m;ociç jA[ðç; oðlum;wvú zelqití jzplonfE lí ðif orðrñ;aom tOZñuð y, N? rñrE k oðomÓPçizí
xiwvðfaom ½yemrñwvú NbnfE k xiðrswþvrtfaom uðvomwvú y, N? }}y, }} E lonfñvE tvifay:
vðf tarñiðaymuðoubvE trðorð ay:jciðallumih trñ;orð a/ðaqmiðom uðvomwvú aymuðç jciðç
jzþçðr&jciðç rjzþçxluðjciðyifwnt? þoll uðvom jzþçðr&jciðallumih aemuðemufumvü Olyó empaom
ublvwvlonbm quívuðf jzplñjzþay:Eð luleN/

&[efwü/ Oga' g? ½hruiify) aeot b&m; tqhtruil vülemí usi bot tu&rm;apvsuf qft,ull ohaqmi f ol[lí ajymqibg fon/ aumye? tb, írñ ½ygawmhténf/ Og? rics qhtyawnkonbmwnf/

'kwj okw\ teulum; vG fyð xüwüfyXrokü arwñpüf[lonírn---

]]arwñ, oA/Ábma*g emr ae0 tyém? e Oypma&m? owñeh [úwz&P rwar0}} ---

ponjzi íi fç

]]E" ye arwñ yAbma*e [úwz&Pyðwíerawæ0 tmao0wüwd a0' úwÁñ}}--

--

[lí ðif qhóm t|uxmESftnd Oypm&ç tyémpmewü r[kwáo;? obyofryif ES/úofEñf aumi faom arwñpüf omrefbmwnf/

o]zprí þokwü]zi h jyqüvbnírn xüblom arwñpüfúljzþapç xüfSwyg;aom orx bm0emulí jzþapç um, Elyó empaom Olyó emulíjzþap vutspí wüücelhaomüv ES/úof jzþyç;apvüf xüblom &[efoni b&m;\ tqhtruil vülemí usi haomallumi h aouyüf\wftjzþü yg0i fyð jzþíonht wüf 'g, um wüñ qft,ull xüblom&[efwüñ ohaqmiírní tu&rm;vüf[lí ðifç tmPmPsy&abm*ç 'g, Zfy&abm*ç omry&abm*rnífyð [lí ðifçqhtyí qkúacsa;\? rjywípl tm;xüwæolríum; qibg &myif r½awmüf[k jyqüv\? xüblumi h t|uxmwü þolizüfy\ /

y&ðüwüwd pwna&m y&abm*g ax, sy&abma*gç; EPç 'g, Zf omry&abm a*gwd (ay/Owñ&)? ww- Éró búðem t, H &|y@y&abma*g 'ü d um&aP [d tarmaCm a[mwd' tp&moCñwrrwí arwñpüf tmao0aEñ búð &|y@ó omræum [kwñ tPaPm [kwñ 'ga, ma'g [kwñ y&ðüwüwd wüó tarmaCm &|y@y&abma*g? tp&m oCñw rwrí arwñ tmao0Eñ búðem 'Eé get r[|d H a[mwd r[y&H r[mebbhr[mZwühr[mOy&Eñ búð tarmaCm &|y@y&abma*g/ a, ye Érh arwñpüf A[mH tmao0Eñ bma0Eñ yeñh ua&mEñ aw tarmCh &|y@H y&ðüwüwd {wöwÁr0 uí {0½yg [d búð &|y@ó omræem tPPm 'g, m'g [kwñ y&ðüwüwd (tH | 1-54)

t"yüj, ftuðfum;/ /vutspíwüf celhaomüv arwñulí yg;aom &[ef\ qft,ull ohaqmi fci foní rññ tu&rm;jci fç qft'g, umwüñ tu&rm;jci f [bom þ tallumi f 2-yg;allumi h tarmC y&abm*= tcsnf,Ébrjzþaom ohaqmi fci rññ/ rññ tu&rm;yñ arwñulí;apí ohaqmi fci tallumi h omry&d abm*=qft\yü ½S jzþívsuf ohaqmi fci fç tmPPs y&abm*=a;üñrð uifvsuf ohaqmi fci fç 'g, Zfy&d abm*=tarçjzþívsuf ohaqmi fci fç rsm;omvüf jzþ\ / ypá0uPm rqi fci haomüv ÉPy&abm* rjzþíyð (tPaPm [kwñulí owíyygav/) xüyif ohaqmi írES h pyí arwñbm0em ulóüv jzþyç;\? þoníum; rññ tu&rm;rwywnf/ qft'g, um\ tu&rm;yüum; bm0emulí yg;apaom &[efoni aomwmywüwüf ulí &atmíftm;xüwæom t|r' uðP, s yüwüwüfí twwpm;tjzþóü a&muñ? xüblumi h xüblom yüwüwüf; vñðomtcg 'g, umoní rsm;jym;buðus, þñaom 'ge\ tu&tuñ &Eñ\? þoníum; 'g, um\ tu&rm;yüwnf? þolí ES0DES þuüv tu&rm;apEñ haomallumi h tarmC y&abm*rnñ? arwñbm0emulí rjywítm;xüwæaom &[efwüum; qibg ír½yð xüblom &[efwüñoníum; qft\yü ½S ftppç a;üñrð uifol tppç tarçhtppf jzþí omvüf ohaqmi Muoní rnífyg\ - [M

teufull yAlumvu&d m tvltm:jzih odtyN? (obv ywdm, -obvü wnllyöi? pol teufay;&rnf [M] xAlumih }}p&[ef\ um, ulh OpulH tmZDoni a½suyif pillu, bon}} [k a[mawmrllyö edó , ywdmull qMlvÖium;]puÖöy#pö ponwluubll ormeumvu&d m tvltm:jzih teufull odty \? (obv ywdm, -obvü wnlqjzprí? Ogwnlvsul? pol teufay;&rnf [M])

txtrswbG / /bmOemjiziyif obvObk dlyöEil fAlumifull us, Defpñ jyqllbonrñ }}bmOemull tm:xkvwll vÖf obvupiMu, fAtmif Mumjriipñ apmifxet ae&OÖrn? xAemifS omvÖif bmOemull tm:xkwaumifon? , drS obv aqmulwní , dcsufcif tm:rxkwaumif}} [lí , lqajymqñom olwltm:áifç xblñom pum;ull , Munñom olwltm:áifç bmOemtvlyN taEñilt, sul rjzplygapviñ ruBlltyonfult u&lyprñ;í tublví rjzplygapvif [k ajrñiví lwmílví omvÖif jyqllcifjzpayon? obvull r½rao iyapvif jyqllcifum; r [kvay/

træftm:jziñomum;/ /obvoní tvéiyif tav:iyxluñom tusiñaywní? tyg, f 4-yg;ü twdlu© a&mulvsuf aeluaom owödgwllvöf obvysul fAlumih usa&mu&aom olwloní w&mvÖif 99-a&mu&xuf renf ½ñle&m\? vllbñ ewllöü crf;omvsuf ½ñom olwllvöf olvpillu, fAlumih vç ewf jzpaom olwloní w&mvÖif 50-xuf renf ½ñle&m\? r*Zlvíull &aom ykñwllvöf a½stzu olvpillu, lí r*Zlvíull &aom olwloní omvÖif rñ;ule&m\? oEwlttrwbuñ polwluöñ a½stzu olvpillu, ly r*Zlv&aom olwññ tenfi, bom ½ñle&m\ /

oljzprí obvull rññbrqñ toulyrm tav:iyí apmifxet tyç apmifxet xluñoní omwní? aemif tcgrs apmifxet rñf [k aygaygq riytyonbomwní? tallumifrium;-xbl aygaygq iyvsuf obv ysulpæculwöf trswlvññ ½kvw&uñaqññ;ygvÖif rsuplvñvçel umvtwöfrñiyif tyg, lñöñus a&mu&bñ;rñfult pñ&ñ&aom allumíñaywní? bmOemull tm:xkvwllñom olwllum; qbG iyif r½awmlyö xblñom olwlonum; touxuyif tav;tjrwyí xuDefusif pillu, fAtmif apmifxet tyç apmif xet xluñoní omwní/

xAlumih bmOemull tm:xkvwllñom obññ tñwñf olvpillu, ðeomñvñ orm"ñ ynmvltm; ausZñyEil ðp&ef &ñbeajrññvif lí ig;yg;obvull jzpaç tmZD|ruobvull jzpaç a½SÖpñ aqmulwní usilñityN? yvñAm" tvñpñly, jzwí 7-&ufjzpaç xkuf tvçjzpaç aelhÖñjywf tm:xkvwllvÖif um; ½pñyg;obvç q, lyg;obvull aqmulwní usilñityñeN /

tustum;/ /trswlv& aqmulwní usilñityñom xblvull tm:xkwaomumvü ow&wñf }}obv pillu, lygayon}} [k pñwESvñ omññicif jzplygvññ tenfi, f Eñbññ tm:&jcif jzplygvññ rñ;pñ Eñbññ tm:&jcif jzplygvññ ull pñwññfat;jcif jzplygvññ OrtajrmuOrfomjicif jzplygvññ pñwññ Niñbulwní Munjicif jzplygvññ xifwñññom ½kyemrñwññ ½rswEil lí træftwñf oñom , xmbwÓPñ poní jzplyg vñbwní? ponum; vñwññ obvObk jzplywñf/

vñwññ obvObk dlyöN /

(Olyó em ½ññf;usrf yXrwlñ rsuEññlygwí 37-rñí 83-txd xkwElwñzñjygg oní/)

Oentppwrf

(pOentppwrfwif &[ef1/2pirtc okwiev m &[efES h Oent&[ef xlyh olv
oluf 3-rstc olv\ tustc omoemytcg urö uwÖPfi jzpehlyh tu&ewom;
urö uw ÖPfi jzpc&yh omoemig;axmif zö fy&mü t|uxmwf tqd ufy m;&yh
, kfi g;rst, kyponfrsvom; zö ftrsm; tjym; ulawou&rn/)

t Zñwüed gef

' ðeawmh orElygom' dum Oent t|uxm tZñwüed gef aO&Oñu@tzö h tpupajymb&ef tvsrñ
usæygonib&m;/

aO&Oñu@rñ]jawe ora, e Ala' g b*Og aO&Oñ, H Od &w] tp1/2bjzi h ygVawmfrñ1/2ðewh yk pOf
twwf 'Dt |uxmrñ awe ora, euu a1/2SÖpñ zö fygw, ? Ala' g b*Og-ull zö hll tvsrñ&muawmh aemuf
em; usvüf t&[H tp1/2wh *IPawmi 9-yg; ul zö ðmrñ 'D Ala' g b*Og 2-yl iulvl zö ðOrñ jzpwitwuf
t|usr;yl zö fyawmh, klyðawmh 'D 2-yl Ñ tzi iul 'ðe&mrñ rjao;yl çifcæxm; çlygw, ? xðemuf
]aO&Oñ, H Od &wd eaV1/2kypr@rav r[wm bulðæCe o' ð yOrawa[d bulðaw[] qwh yk frsm; ul
tpOftwif zö fyöñ; ygw, /

t|ðemufvl]]taó mod acg aO&aOñ jAm[ðaPm oraPm cvlabm a*gwarm ousylawñ
ousulm yaZawmh} wlatmif tpOftwif zö fyðawmh t| ð aemufem; rñ a1/2ðem; u twf iyif xyvmijewh
]aO&Oñ, H Od &wd y/ bulðaw[] qwh yk frsm; uawmh]]wawmy&H OkwivarO=t| ð aemufyk frsm;\
teulu a1/2ðem; u zö fyly]vñ nE1/2bmñ Elyðawmh aemuf yf rzi fy çifcæxm; çlygw, /

t |uxmopñ *IP&ñf

a1/2st |uxmawfñawmh ' ðkyaewh yk fawv;yl awðwif awðwif zö hw, M qlygw, ? 'Dt |uxm
rñ ' ðwyl fawðwif awðwif rzi fyES h zö fyðom; awul jyeñ Elyðawmh rzi ðao;wh yk lopawulbm
zö ðñ; onlitwuf 'Dt |uxmul]]o*E t |uxm=t |uxmusOf;]vñ ac: aO: okpaeluygw, ? ' ðwll çklyð
zö ðñ; wm[m 'Dt |uxmopñ *IPx;tw&yf jzplygw, /

t|uaemuf--

]w]lacg ye b*OEñ a*gwrñ {OH uvmaPm ulwba' g tA&awmh}---

qwh yk frsm; ul tpOftwif zö ðñ; jyelygw, ? zö fyUawmh-

w]lacg ye b*OEñ a*gwrñ xtt1/2s f a*gwr\ / uvsm aPm? aumi jrwaom/
ulwba' g? çñf; tñ aumäpmaom tobñ/ tA&awmh? rqb0*fyEñ wuñ---

qwh pum;&yfrñ ystEñ wufyl tmum&ul]]Ewyd aomb*Og t&[H orñora' g] ponjzi h jrwpñb&m;\
*IPawmi 9-yg;ç *IPawmi q, fy; ul jywyl faw[m ygVawmfrñ wul1/2L1/2æygw, ? t| ð yk fawul ' ðñ
tpOftwif zö fyöñ; ygr, /

' ðe&mrñ xijcm; wmuawmh a1/2st |uxmawfñ qd if 'pum; awu okwift |uxmuvmwñ pum;
awç okwift |uxmel qwh pum; awqlyðawmh rzi fyES fiçifcæxm; çlygw, ? , çk Dt |uxmrñawmh *Eñ&rç
pum; uwnfu okwiefy#u-uvmwñ pum; awvyl okwift m; avsnpñ zö ðñ; r, M jyxm; çlygw, ? t| ðwll
jyxm; wltwif ' ðñ zö fyöñ; ygw, / zö fyUawmh----

E'geþ , dktcgü/ Oe, "æmæ Oenf" ðyk/vi Oenfagmif yk/vitm;/
owæ, aumovwþ? owænfü vrf urfusiþjicif tustig=i/

Oenfagmiw yk/vawg owænte, awfñ urfusiþ; em;vniþ; wwiþæf twüf zifjy
Oþr, Mqlygw, /

Oe, oÐPæm&ar, OenfioÐPæm Oenf|uxm\tpü/ Al *Py#þ kwän, ?
jrwþñb&m;\ *Pæus;ZiES hipyqñæom/ "rþ m ux m, ? w&m;pum;jiziþ pðvori[kb
ewæ pðvori[i fæpajicif tustig=i/

Oenfagmiw yk/vawg Oenfül oiMum;avlusuhæw yk/vawfñ t|uxm\tpü b&m; *PæwES h
pywñ w&m;pum;awg tziæwül avim&vñ i jrwþñb&m;\ *Pü pðw&muþðawmh pðvunþi
i fæpajicif tustig/virñwñ

t|dtwüvy' ðyk fawül zifw, Mqlygw, /

{awoñ y'geþ xtt&[H tpzæom yk/vñ / OPeñ tziæwül Ovm&ea, e?
tus, þnf;tm;jiziþ/ u&þ mrd zifjyaytñ

zifþiñ zifþiæwüwñ tustig, woiñ tjyñftþ zifþiñ; ygr, M y#ñmOf Oeþðawmh t| ðyk fawül
zifþiñ; ygw, /

'ðyk fawül m tæ&r, qñvñ i ozi&m;wñt wñt yñt wñt bsi fæpOajymoñ; r, qñvñ i oðvami f
rñy? 'gayr, M Oenf|uxm ajymbñtvññ uleþgeþjzþæawmh 'Uæf w&uþvmuþyñ 'ðñajymñyð
æmu&uþwñuþawmh ouqñ&m Oenf;pum;rm;uñ entenf;yg;yg; ajymb&m vñeygw, ? 'gallumi h ajym
oiþv;pum;awül æmu&uþwññ ajymoñ; &ygvññ, /

t&[#Pæwñ i genf

a½SOþñ]]Ewñæom b*Ogt&[Hqñwñ *Pæwñuþy; xu t&[Hqñwñ a½SOþqñyñ fuav; uñ ajym
Mum; ygr, b&m;/

t|D]]t&[Hqñwñyñ fuñ t|uxmq&mu i genf zifjxm; ygw, f--

t&[Hqñwñyñ ðñ tu&tm;jiziñ t-&, f-&, f [H-&, f oñvñ i ygw, /

t| ðñ (t&[Hvñ oñvñ wñ waygñ f wñt , wñnf u wñnf yg/

ñðawmh t&-a½SuEþvñ? [æmuñ wññ 'Mþðawmh (t& [Hvñ , wñnf
u wñnf yg/

ñðawmh t-wñwñnf a½Su xm; ñðawmh &[Hqñwñ æmuEþvñ uñ w&m; ñð
(t-&[Hvñ , wñnf u wñnf yg/

t| Mñ tuOf; tm;jiziñ ðenf; ygw, /

t| ðenf; xññ teuftm;jiziñ t&[Hñ waygñ f wñt, wñ æ&mññu Eþenf; ygw,
? t&-ES h [H-c; wñ æ&mu vññ Eþenf; ygw, /

'gallumi h tm; vñ waygñ f vñvñ i genf; ygw, /

jrwpöb&m;rn t&[H-qvñ bDul bmjzplvñ &ovqñawmh uðvomwñs uifa0;piMu, Æwmf raom allumi h&ygw, wñ t&[H-qvñ uðvomwñs uifa0; piMu, Æwmf raom jrwpöb&m;vñ ' ðvñ qñygw, /

&[Eñrsm;ES hOgoem

' ðe&rnñ]]uðvomrñs uifa0; piMu, lvm[m jrwpöb&m;om r[kvlygbt? om0ujzplvñ &[Eñ ykñvñwvñ uðvomawñs uifa0; piMu, f aelluwmyl r[kvlygvñ;}}vñ ' ðvñ ar;p&mñ/ðygw, ? ' galumi h]]oOgoemeñ OgoemES Æwug jzplueñom/ uðvomeñ tvñpñom uðvomwñ/ Od Æbdwvñ? t&d r*f ÖPjziñ zsuqbtlyñonñ tjzplumiñvñ ' ðvñ tallumifuav;vñ jyxm;ygw, ? &[Eñykñvñwvñ uðvomuiñwawmh rñygowñ 'gayr, Mñ OgoemES Æwug ruiñlyygbtñ &[Eñrsm;rnñ uðvomawñ uiföñ;Muomvñ Ogoemuav;uawmh useñeygw, wñ ' ðvñ Aswð&uw=ajymiñjyef teuftm;jiñ qñlyg w, /

Ogoemqñvm bmvqñvñs if uðvomruifñd umvu tusilygvmdvñ uðvom\ tñ/ðftOgç uðvom\ tavñtvmuav;rsm;yl jzplygw, ? ulñ ftavñtvñç Elwftavñtvñ uav;awñygy? tñ ðtavñ tvmuav;awñ uðvom rñonwñ Ætmif useñyðawmh aeygw, /

tñs ydv/EÖpirax&Budu

' gultbm"ujy&vñif jrwpöb&m; vuñ uðawmñwefu tñs ydv/EÖpiqñvñ &[Eñrax&Buduwyg; ðygw, ? tñ ð &[Eñrax&Budu avmbç a' goç arm[uðvomawñawmh olöEñerñ bmrñ-ðygbt? tñ uñ vñ uifñsñlyðawmh aeygw, ? 'gayr, Mñ olu jA[Pññ yñPñ;b0csñf b0aygiñi;g&m quñwñlyzplñ w, Mñ qñygw, /

jAm[Pmqñvñ vññawñvñ olwñulñ olwñulñ a0' usñrsm;u oñlyðawmh ajrñuñyiñxm;wñ vññawñ jzplyg w, ? Zmwñtm;jiñ arçvmuwnñfu jA[Bubu arçvmwñ jA[Bubu&wñ om;awmñ qñlyðawmh olwñulñ oñlyðawmh ajrñuñxm;ygw, ? 'jyif trñawñ uñ olwñu tjrwñqñ; 'jyif trñawñ olwñulñ aus;uleñawñ qñlyðawmh oñlyajrñuñxm;ygw, /

' galumi jAm[Pawñu tjcm;ykñvñwvñulñ if ðvññao ajymavñqñvñvññubt? olwñuom tññ taocñvñ ðlyygw, ? , cArmjynñrñ aA' iñ[mlyð qeñawñ bñawñ tvññewñyñPñ;rsm;uawmññs olwñulñ qeñuav; bñuav; ay;vñvñif bñajymao;ovñ qñawmh]]q&mtulñ yaZmfovñ? q&mtulñ yaZmfovñ;}} vñ ' ðvñajymao;w, ? olwñu tyazmñchñvñwvñulñ? tñ ðvñ olwñu plvñriñaw, /

tñ ðvñ plvñriñlyðawmh aewñtwñulñ tñs ydv/EÖpirñ jAm[P jzplvñb0awñwefu olwyg;awñulñ rññrao rav;rpm;ES h Eñrñlyðawmh ac:a0: olpövmwñ tavñtvñmawñ[m aemulqñ b0rñvñ ðyeygw, ? ' ðvñ ðewñtwñulñ &[Eñ jzplyðvñ tcgumvñrñvñ olu olwyg;ulñ 0ovç 0ovvñ ac;aeygw, ? ygñvñ]]0ov}} qñvm[m Armvñuawmh]]ol, kv}}vñ qñvñvmygy, kvñrmvñvç, kvññvñvñ ' ðvñt "yñ, f ðygw, /

olwñiföñazmñ &[eñawñulñvñ olu' ðvñ? ac:a0:ajymqñyeygw, ? ' galumi &[eñawñu aemulñtçg wyg;rñ jrwpöb&m;ulñ avñuñxm;Muawmh jrwpöb&m;u]]ydv/EÖpirax&rññ uðvomawmññ-ðvñ? Ogoemy}} vñ ajzñsñ rññum;awmñ rlygw, /

lyðawmh tcgwyg;rññ vñ'g, umwa, muñu ydvñcsi f0ðawñulñ cñuES Æxññyð apsrññ erlemjybñ, lvm ygw, ? ðvññxñt0iñrñ tñs ydv/EÖpirax&BuduES h &iñqñ Æawñawmh rax&Budu jA[0ov= a[ðol, kvñ... rñfñcñuxñu bñawñwñ}}vñ ar;ygowñ ' ðawmh rar;cñwñ ykñvñ/ñu plvññrñ rsubñ;ygw, ? b, ES Ævñ ' ðulñ ÆawñBuduES Æemñ r*fvm rñvñuñwñ? iñulñ awñawñcsif]]ol, kvñm}}vñ ac:rñ ac:yavw, Mñ plvñu qñöñ;awmh ydvñcsi f 0ðqñvmuñvñ tpuwnñfu cyññrññf qñawmh uñacñ;ES h cyñvñwñyl[muñ? ' ðawmh olvññf aiñlyð ajymvñurñygw, ?]]tñsñb&m;-uñacñ;awñb&m}}vñ ajymvñurñygw, ? ' ðawmh rax&Budu

]]{OH b0b wd 0ov=ol, kwrm a&-rifajymwltwlf [kwrsiy}}wll 'Ml rēblydawmh uōh;w, ? olrēbawmh ½½lygy? olpōvxl bmrō rjzplygb? ajymausrll Ewlvuābewltwlf ajymōh;wmygy/

'gayr, h ylvcsifōb½s frēbawmh tJ Mēajym&mu awmbawmūav; oñ;rlwltcgrñ olcūlxlu ylvcsif obawē m tulevkuuācsawē jzplybaew, ? 'Bawmh]] h b, ES fwl [? uūacsES h wlvSyguvm;aem}}vll ylvacsūnawmh wu, yiif uūacsawē jzpaevll cufyglyd 'Mlqll if vsnfay:rñ½vll ylvcsifobawēsm; 'Myl avvm;? oñ;ūnltlrSyqlyd vsnfay:oñ;ūnlyēbawmh vsnfay:rñvl tulevkuuācsawē jzpaē vmutawē&w, /

'Bawmrs plwlydawmh rdwāqwa, muxkbr;lyd tuētallumif ajymjyw, ? xltcgrñ tJ rdwāqg u]] [-'Mlqll if t½s ylvEOPā rax&buō jzprñy? tJ D rax&buōqūlyl oñ;&r, ? oñ;v½s if bmvll oluar;vtr, ? ar;wltcgrñ oīu ylvcsifobawēygb&m;vll 'Ml trēftwlfajym? tJ Bawmh]] {OH b0b wd 0ov}vll rax&buōu jyēajymrñy? 'Ml jyēajymv½s if ylvcsifobawē jyējzplygvtr, }vll 'Ml nēllum;vlūw, ? tJ D nēllum;csultwlf oñ;awmvl rax&buōu]]a [-0ov=ol, kwrm bmawēv}}vll ar;jyēwmygb? ar;awmh]] ylvcsifobawēygb&m;}} vll avōnuvlūw, ? 'Bawmh]] {OH b0b wd 0vo=a [h ol, kwrm rifajymwltwlf [kwrsiy}}vll 'Ml ½½lyl jyēajymvlūwmy? tJ Bawmrs ylvcsifobawē jyējzpaēw w, fwl 'D t½s ylvEOPōwē [m & [Eħrsm;rñ Ogoemruifallumif om"uygy/

[Eħ [Eħy'k'k'fsm;rñ uāvom½pōf tcgumvwēfu uāvom\ t½ēftOgijzplvñ Ogoemuav;awē [m & [Eħ jzplōnllātmiif ruiyl ½ēygw, fwl b&m;½s fwlēbawmh 'Ml uāvom\ t½ēftOgijzplvñ Ogoemawēygb tulevll uifñi rfygw, fwl 'gallumi h -]]tm&uwñ t& [Eħ OgoemES fvuG waxmi fi g;&maom uāvom tñptallu;wllS uifā0;piū, fawmraomaMumi h jrwpñb&m; [m t& [Hrnāwmrlw, }vllqlyg w, ? 'Bawmh t& [Hqūvm [m tm&umylū jzplvmw, ? b, fwl qāwmh tm-u t-jzplū um-u [jzplyd tm&um-u t& [H-jzplw, ? eħwēntjzi h 'Ml ½½lyd, Ml #ūmu zō jyxm;ygw, /

'gallumi h 'Dt | uxmtzō lūll rēbawmh a½sa½sq&mawmrs;u]] t& [Eħ OgoemES fvuG waxmi fi g;& uāvom tñptallu;wllS uifā0;piū, fawmraomaom jrwpñb&m;}} vll 'Ml jreħm jyēqāwmrlūygw, /

'g [m b&m;wynāwmll tm;uēmjzpaēwll a*gwrrjwpñb&m;\ *Pāwmūlyg;xlu yXrqll t& [H'Pāwmrñ teufi g;en;½&mwē fyXrteuft& Mūnñē; f *Pāwm jzplygw, ? 'Pāwmt&tm;jzi h]] igwll jrwpñb&m;\ oEħerñ avmbō a'goç arm [tp½oim uāvomawē OgoemES fvuG vll Oūif½s f piū, lygayon? 'Ml pwl'mwl tvēbēv½s f jzplāwmraom jrwpñb&m;\ tqll trull igwll usi bāe&ygayon}} vll 'Ml tm½lylyd OrfajrmuOrfomblygyll b&m;/

t&ēH [wwñ t& [H

'kwē enfūawmh]] t&ēH [wwñ}}wll &ēbawēll owjzwlyd jzpaēmaMumi fvnē t& [H rnlyg w, fwl &ēbqūvm bmawēv/ qāwmh uāvom&ēbawēygywll uāvom&ēbawē ½ēvll owōgawēñ b0ob&mxl jzplydawmh ae&w, ? t&ç aōç tqiñoiñ½s ifiēē lylvñ; wēpñēf to&um, lqūvly tyg, bōwū&ç 'gawē [m uāvomawēllumi lywll owlū uē lwēfu aelydawmh 'lū&muātmi flyāē vll twēf&ēbawēygyll tJ D twēf&ēbawēll jrwpñb&m;rñ y, bwllyd jzplvll t& [H rnlygw, fwl 'Bawmh t&ē-ES h [e-vll ½ē&mrñ t&ē-u t&-jzpl [e-u [H-jzplydawmh t&ē [e-u t& [H-jzplvmw, Ml #ūmu ½lylylyll jyygw, ? 'Ml tm;jzi h]] t& [Eħ waxmi fi g;& uāvom wñ [bōm &ēbawēll t&ē r'f ŌPwñ; [bōm "m;vūēufzi hy, fzuif owjzwawmrlūybaom jrwpñb&m;}}vll 'Ml Mūnñēttm½lylylygy/

t&- [H

wwd enf uawmh t&-e[[H ygy? t&q[vmu bmvh q[vl f ob&mpuN a' guft uefaw[gyw[ob&mpuq[vm[m terw* b0ob&mrñ wb0jzpvmluavlu[wb0jzpvmluavlu[t[m b0awG quvuly[rjwvzpaewh ½ yemrftp0u[ob&mv[ac: ygw, ? ow0gwchrñ ob&mwç[ow0gwchrñ ob&mwç[t[m u[b0pu[f to[to[ob&mb0pu[wçp[ðeygw, ? w0baomy[b0 pu[tjcm; w0baom y[ES h bmr0 r[q[ygy? w0w0rñ to[to[b0pu[wçp[ðeygw, /

jrwpñ b&mrñ v[tavmifawmftjzpf r[r[a[s[s[tprxi f[ob&mmvuwnt[w b0[w b0 jzpv mç[w[w[olrñ v[terw* b0 b& b0pu[wç[ðeygw, ? b0pu[pum; x[rñ] pu[} q[vm[m pu[o' grs jzpv m[ygy[sul jrefmpum; jzpygw, ? jrefmpum; tpp[uawm[b0 ygy? & x; m; b[rñ; ç[v[b[rñ; v[w[p[m; ly[awmh ' rñ ac: x; m; ygw, ? t[D & x; m; b[ç[v[b[rñ; rñ y[awmif (ya' gif) q[vm[v[ðeygw, ? ab: yw[v[nu[tu[y[q[v[t[o[f[bu[v[ðeygw, ? ly[awmh y[awmif; ES ftu[y[qupy[ly[axmu[ue[x; m; w[ta' guft ue[aw[v[ðeygw, ? t[g[v[ly[' b0pu[rñ v[t[o[z[h[q[vmu y[awmif ygy[w[bma[umi[f[v[b[awmh t[o[z[h[up[ly[jzpv[v[ygy[w[jzpv[uawmh t[o[z[h[a[umi[h[oc[ç[& aw[jzpv[& w, ? t[o[z[h[q[vm op[ñav; ygy; w[& m; aw[u[t[r[t[w[f[r[o[v[mygy? ow0gw[o[E[h[rñ t[r[ðeygw u[' lu[ç[q[if[& w[& m; aw[e[or[, - q[if[& a[umi[f[w[& m; aw[om[ðeygw, ? t[D w[& m; aw[u[ly[ç[r[f[omaw[ç[r[f[om[b[tajc[h[ta[umi[f[aw[v[' m[ta[umi[faw[ç[x[if[s[va[e[lu[w, ? t[g[m[t[v[b[rñ; aew[t[o[z[h[y? ' D t[o[z[h[a[umi[h[aumi[f; p[m; ç[ç[r[f[om[E[h[ES h[tm; x[w[v[oc[ç[& aw[ç[jzpv[mw, ? [m[v[y[v[o[f[aumi[f; E[h[ES h[' D[m[v[y[v[o[f[aumi[f; E[h[ES h[um, u[Op[u[raem[u[t[raw[u[ly[awmh oc[ç[& aw[jzpv[mw, ? ' m[t[o[z[h[u[p[ly[awmh b0pu[jzpf ay: vm v[t[D t[o[z[h[m[y[awmif[e[w[ygw, / w[

, ç[ajym[v[t[w[f[oc[ç[& q[v[h[tm; x[w[r[jzpv[ay: vm v[o[f[oc[ç[& u[tu[ç[ay; w[t[ç[u[s[awmh O[h[m[O[emr[ðeygw, o[v[m, we[ç[z[o[ç[a0' em[q[v[h[tu[ç[w[& m; aw[ç[jzpv[ay: vm v[, ? ly[awmh w[ç[e[t[D a0' em[u[ly[ta[umi[f[ly[awmh w[P[ñ[Oyg' ge[ur[b0- q[vmaw[v[jzpv[y[e[ygw, ? ly[awmh t[D ur[b0 a[umi[h[aemi[w[ç[e[b0 top[q[vm jzpv[y[e[ygw, ? ' m[b0 top[jzpv[r[Zmw[v[o[f[t[D jzpv[& m[b0 rñ r[t[ly[raoy[ES h[w[ñ[r[ae[E[h[f[ygb[? t[ç[if[a[o[ç[if[rñ[ly[t[q[h[ow[b[rñ; ygw, ? ' g[a[umi[h[t[D Z[m[r[& P[q[v[h[t[ç[if[a[o[ç[if[uawmh t[o[z[h[u[pvm[w[b0pu[b[& w[ab: yw[v[nu[t[o[f[bu[ç[tu[y[bu[de[w[ygw, / w[oc[ç[& r[s[Zmw[v[h[at[mif[tv, ç[a[ç[if[u[w[& m; q, f[r[ç[uawmh t[v[ç[w[h[a' gif[t[ue[aw[e[w[ygw, / w[b[njzpv[v[h[q[v[h[w[h[t[D w[& m; q, f[r[ç[m[t[o[z[h[ta[umi[f[i[f[ç[h[y[jzpv[ay: vm v[y[awmif; ES h[v[qu[b[ç[ðeygw, ? Z[m[r[& P[rñ t[q[h[ow[b[rñ; v[ab: yw[v[nu[tu[y[ES h[v[qu[b[ç[ðeygw, ? ' g[a[umi[h[o[v[u[ta' guft ue[aw[v[ac: ygw, / w[

terw* tprxi[at[mif[½ rñ; v[m; p[ñ[aom umv[yw[v[v[ñ[ly[awmh t[D b0pu[bu[rñ t[o[z[h[u[p[ly[awmh oc[ç[O[h[m[O[emr[ðeygw, o[v[m, we[ç[z[o[ç[a0' em[p[ñ[z[i[h[jzpv[b[rñ; v[lu[ç[aem[u[ç[rñ t[ç[if[a[o[ç[if[t[q[h[ow[b[rñ; v[lu[ç[ly[awmh v[w[ç[e[b0 top[jzpv[ye[v[lu[ES h[t[D v[ñ[s[ñ[ly[v[ñ[ðeygw, ? ' m[v[ñ[aw[h[b0pu[bu[y[su[b[rñ; at[mif[b[m[v[y[& r[v[q[v[h[w[v[o[f[tv, / u[a' gu[faw[ç[ç[y[p[v[lu[v[o[f[& x; m; b[v[ñ[ç[b[rñ; r[v[ñ[E[h[f[w[v[ly[' b0pu[bu[rñ v[tv, / u[a' gu[faw[ç[ç[y[p[b[& m[v[lygw, ? ' g[a[umi[h[jrwpñ b&mrñ; u[t[D b0pu[b[& w[tv, / u[a' gu[faw[u[ç[y[p[x; m; ygy[v[w[

' g[a[umi[h[O[k[v[y[um[& ó? q[t[ty[ly[aom tjym; ½ ð[om/ E[r[o[ob[m[& pu[i[ó? p[tprxi[aom terw* ob& m b0pu[bu[\ / ta&? oc[ç[& - tp Zmw[t[q[h[½ ð[om q, ç[aom taxmu[t[ue[w[lu[[e[o[ç[ed O[d[h[ow[z[su[ç[awmh r[ç[v[ly[{ O[r[ð[p[ol[v[ñ[/ t[& m[e[h[ob&mpuN a' guft ue[w[lu[[w[w[ñ[? y, / z[su[f[ty[ly[on[t[jzpv[a[umi[f[t[& - [H t[& - [H rñ[awmh ygy[on[] w[

pwwd enf tv[tm; jzih[t[h[rñ t[& - ES h[H w[& m; wmygy? ' g[a[umi[h[] t[& [H t[o[z[h[ta[umi[f[i[f[ç[h[y[Z[m[r[& P[rñ t[q[h[ow[b[rñ; w[h[oc[ç[& ç[O[h[m[O[emr[ðeygw, o[v[m, we[ç[z[o[ç[a0' em[ç[w[P[ñ[ç[Oyg' ge[b0 ç[Zmw[t[q[v[h[ob& m[b0pu[N q, / ygy; aom a' guft ue[aw[u[y, / z[su[fawm[rñ[ð[aom jrwpñ b&mrñ; } v[q[v[h[ygw, /

t &[H

lyðawmh tvsnusæwih pwkventfuð rajymao;yl aemubh yOrentfuð tvsi þjymygrn? t[þemuf qh yOrentfuawmh t-ES h &[w&m;ygw, ? &[-u qdvuG &mt&y? t-u r½ðvm? Epðaygifi vluðawmh t&[-qdvuG &mr½ðv v qdvlygw, ? b, mv l qawmh um avmursi ynm½ð olawmaumifyv Oeðæwih yk*ð/vawG m wu, fynm½ð olawmaumif r [kvðm½ð v Gif rðwð *Pusuba&awG ysufðoð;rð pðvð raumifowifawG ausmum;oð;rð pðvð raumifrawð tjriftxif riyoðawmh wlvðwðvylef iyavð½u ygw, ?]&a[m? qdvuG &mü/ ygyð raumifruð ua&mEð iyMuuleN/}} 'g[m ynm½ð olawmaumif twkty ta&icðaw&ð "avlyifjzplygw, /

jrwpððb&m;rðawmh yuwd pðw&ifuðu piMu, lyðawmh aevðtrsm; y&ðwðvðN a½ðrðvð 'ðvyl jzlpibevðsð piMu, ðeygw, ? b, bðrs rjriEð wð qdvuG &mrðvð 'ðvyl oeðsðsð piMu, f aeygw, ? qdvuG &m&, Mð r½ðygbt?]]tmOð apO &a[m p}}qdvðtwðf rsubarðuES h rsufuG f bmrð rjcm;em;yl wom;wnf piMu, ðrpiMu, ðeygw, /

'gallumi h]]t-&[H raumifruðly&ef qdvuG &m[lí r½ðyð tðwrtiyif jzlpibevðsð awmðayaom jrwpððb&m;}} vð qdvlygw, ? 'ðPawmðvð Munððð&m tðrweðumifwð *Plyk jzplygw, /

t &[H

, ðajymðlyðjzplwð 4-ent,t& lyðawmh 4-yl fuawmh teuð "dyð, itm;jzi h tðrweð Munððð&ð ðumif wð yl ksnfygy? olamf o' gtm;jzi h qdvðG ðawmh]]earm wó b*Oawm t&[awm}} ponðu t&[awmç t&[Eðeð t&[wmc t&[aEðvð yl rsm;jzpatmif pwkvdð q|ð wvd m Oðwðrsm;jzi h ½klyð Bulðuawmh cuðygw, /

, ðajymrñh pwkvent,t& lyðawmh yl fuawmh Oðwðtm;vðES h wðyð ½klyðEðlygw, ? t&[-"mvð tEÀ-yþintjzi h lyðaoð t&[Eðk rðs t&[H-vð jzplvmygw, ? t[guðawmh]]ypð m' ðh t&[wðnyð t&[H vð jyqð&m;ygw, ? jrwpððb&m;[m yþintfav;yg; tp½ðom x tjrwðom yaZmðG ðawðð ç] ðawmðxðuðom alumi h t&[H rððawmðygw, /

'ðvlyðZmðtx;uð ðawmðxðuðmðtwðf jrwpððb&m;wð yl ðvmvðif avmursi weððBuððrm;wð ewðawG vðwG m rðwðN yaZmðæus rððzvmawðð ryaZmðuawmhly) b&m;uððmvðif yaZmðuawmhvmly? b&m;ryð rðwðf u qdvðG ðawmh wððu awmuððuG ðe? wððu awmifuððuG ðe? ewðawðð uðuG f æ? jA[ðawðð uðuG ðeponjzi h tðrðstuðuG ðyZmðæmlygw, ? t[ðyð/vawG m b&m;yg ðvmw, f qdvðif jrwpððb&m;uðy t½tðo tav; tjrwðlyð uðuG Mu yaZmðlygw, /

jri fr&awmi favmuf yef uBuD

o[rlvqwh JA[BuD[m jri fr&awmi favmuf yef uBuD rsm; jzi h jrwpöb&m; uli yaZmcljg w, fwh 'g[m LuninöG & mjzpatmi M t| uxmq& muawmh azmfyxm; wmygy? 'gayr, M , ck umv o' gw&m; enfyg; wh yk& wawuawmh t| gawG aObeluw, ?]] E- jri fr&awmi favmuf yef uBuD b&m; v& b&m; rñ bmtokusrw] v' M wcl u aObaö; wmu? 'pum; [m b&m; wyn&awmi pdwuteajym wmr[kwfygbt? aObexm; wmw aObt; v' ajymwmyg? 'ä&mrñ tokuswm rusvmut rpOf; pm; y] t| D JA[BuD[m b&m; \ *IPES h xUweatmi M treftrjwqijzi h yaZmiv, M bmrSwioi ygw, ? yaZmxi Luw *IP&wh yk& wuul yaZmibifwh t& m O wES h yaZm& ygw, ? , clumvrñ orwBuDw M jri fr&awmi yk& wawG tcrfitem; rsm; xUw t& gumvrñ vrfuaelyð rñ O jjom' äwäqmu M tBuDtus, i t| ätaotav; tjrwi iyMLuw, ? t| g[m orwBuD rñ bmtokusov M rar; oiygbt? bmr&awmh tokrusbt; aygñ oöomv] orñ t| ätao tav; tpm; iy&rñ h yk& wv t| ätaotav; tpm; iywmygy? , ck b&m; uli yaZm&mrñ v] t| M ygy/

jrwpöb&m; rñ ½ äox Luw yaZmxi Luw *IPawES h jynpöhev] b, bñ rñ vly E h fwh ' M t| jri fr&awmi qñ yaZmici fr&awmi jzi h yaZmiv, M t| M ygy&awmh LuninöG ygr, /

ly&awmh wyg; aom ew&awG v&awv] yaZmly ygw, fwh vlxu A h bmrif; tp] äom yk& wawG ewf xluvl oöum; rñ t| tp] äwawv t| yk& wawv] yaZmly ygw, fwh y& ä h ef p h v] ö h; wh t& gawmi ryl " rñ aomuri f BuD[m uli q jcmulä # rñ aom b @ mawmä i f sm; uli waelvnrñ p h ly&awmh ausni f ayg i f ½ äom i f av; axmi f aqmu f lyð yaZmcljg w, fwh

yaZmxi Luw t & [H rñ ö n f

t| rñ v] ar; p&mwck ½ äyelygw, ? E h M wawu yaZmiv] f yaZmiv] f tyäZmick Lufov m; ? t & [H rñ xi Luw ygrvm; v' M ar; p&mwlygw, ? , clawrñ ½ äewh bñomw] f bñomw] f rñ rñ w Luw G fñ h bñomul bñomoi yk& wawu yaZmæly ygw, ? tBuDtus, i yaZmly wmrñ b&m; ausni f BuDawG tBuDtus, äqmu M trsm; BuDyl ½ äyelygw, ? t| gawG[m wuh t & [H rñ ygrvm; v' ar; p&mwlygw, /

, ck ' rñ t| uxmq& m ajymaewmu yaZmxi Luw rñ yaZmivmut ajymaewmyg? yaZmxi Luw *IPi f ½ ägyES &awmh b, M yaZmæae? t| guawmh t & [H rñ ygbt/

ajraumi frSp Luw t & ov

yaZmxi Luw, bñ wmut O yrmES jy&v] f avmrñ aumi f yð E h äp h uli p h äwmi r, f q h v] f t| D p h ly&awmh rñ ä& m [m oel' s f pi Lu, lyð äe& ygr, ? ajraumi f jzp& ygr, ? ajraumi f r[kwv] rñ äpawmi f raygu E h ävmutw ä&mrñ q h v] f awmh rñ äpawmi f r h u s x Luw ygbt? p h ly&awmh x Luw ajraumi f ajroel rsm; rñ rñ äp h uli p h ly&awmh ygyw, /

t| gv] y] & m *ç a' goç arm[tp] äom uä v om tñ p t a Lu; awG ½ äewh yk& w b E h rñ q h v] f ' M yaZmxi Luw *IPtusi &awG r ½ äygbt? uä v om tñ p t a Lu; uifwh jrwpöb&m; \ o E h rñ om ' P t usi h awu t jynit p h ygw, ? ' M uä v om tñ p t a Lu; awG v h O pi Lu, ly&awmh äev] jrwpöb&m; rñ yaZm xi Luw *IPES h jynpöhev ygw, ? ' gallumi h , ck ajymclw t w] f v&awG ew&awG JA[&awu yaZmly wmwawv uli t| uxmq& mu azmfyji f jzplygw, /

' gallumi h ' pum; jzi h]] & m *ç a' goç arm[tp] äom uä v om awG uifv] ö vç orm" d ynmç O h kwð O h kwð P' ó e *IPi f tp] äom *IPaus; Z; äwES h v] jynpö h wu, f yaZmxi Luw jrwpöb&m; t m; yaZmxi Luw w] *IPawul wu, bñ ewh wu, h ynm' s yk& wawu yaZmly w, } q h v] t a Lu mi f uli azmfy v] i f jzplygw, ? roem; rvñ w] v&awu yaZmiv] f tyäZmick Luw, M oäpv] i f r[kwfygbt/

bmjzpfvlyazmfvl

'gallumi h' dteuftvltm:jzi h]]t&[# vç ewç jA[# taygifw\ v\eluxljrwæom yaZmci fult
clawmrixulayaom jrwpðnb&m;}} wll 'Ml yaZmfw, lqllvli ae&mrñ bmjzpfvl yaZmluovl qlv\i f]]jrwpð
b&m;[m igw\k uif jrwlw, ? igw\N tm;u\l&mjzplw, ? jrwpðnb&m;u\l yaZmfv\z\i f, ck rsuárfuifñv\
aumifustcsrfomaw\l &E\l w, ? aemifob&mb0awfñv\l aumifustcsrfom aw\l &E\l w, }} vll 'Ml
, Nunlulyð yaZmlujci f jzplygw, /

avmurñ rdvæqtjzpeS h aygifv\z\i f]]' Ml[m ighta&:z\i vli tcgusawmh tultnd &v\l r, }}v\l
, Nunlyðawmh t\l y\k\viul rdvæqtjzpe\l aygifmuygw, ? wu, ftultn&rnñ y\k\viul aygifoifrd\z\i
v\i fawmh t\l g[m aygifoifp0luwnfu vrfñf\uslygw, ? tultnd r&rnñ y\k\viul aygifoifrd\z\i fawmh
vrfñf\urqE\l fgb\l/

t\l gv\l ul lusst ul lðdyç; rsuárfuipdyç; wrv\epdyç;aw\l vll m;lyðawmh rdv\l ql &mjzpfvl
u\l uç &maw\l yaZmci ftr\i yllw, ? wu, í tust\z\i rñf[mul yaZmfv\z\i f yaZm\l ufwmygy? wu, í
tust\z\i b\ç xibavmul c&dra&mul b\ç qlv\l awmpñ avmpñaw\l yaZmæv\z\i fawmh t\l g[m ryaZmf
x\l ub\ç? tust\z\i y\l q&ayv\l r, ? Oym opyif yaZmæw, ? awmawmif yaZmæw, ? *P\ç\l r\z\i vli y\k\vi
yaZmæw, í ponfayga v? wu, fyraZm&rnñ t&mawç yaZmæw, ç t\z\i t&oiyaew, lqllv\i t\l g[m
bmr0 tust\z\i fgb\ç? tyaZmç t\z\i b\ç i faw\l ryaZm\l uzi; v\l q&ayv\l r, /

, çjrwpðnb&m;uawmh rdv\l rñf\onxul y\l ðawmlawmif aumifustcsrfomaw\l &apE\l wñ
tw\l ðumi hjrwpðnb&m;[m yaZmftx\l aw\l clawmrixuliygayw, lqllvli 'P\Bul ES hijyn\l ðawmlygw, w\l

'gallumi h]]t&[# vç ewç jA[# ow0gtaygifw\ yaZmftx\l u\l clawmrixulayaom jrwpðnb&m;}}
vll 'dteufultz\i fyxm; ygw, /

, ck ajymclwm[m t&[lyl rñ t\uxmq&m z\i fyxm; wll Nunfñbç í *P\awjzplygw, ðaemuðemuf
*P\yl faw\l 'M\l Nunfñbç í rswóm; bç í sm; ES fvuç z\i fyxm; ygw, lb&m;/

t & [#P\awmf 5-enf lyð\

& [e\l t rñ rñ

raelu av\l u\l x\l m; ajymq\l w\l t w\l f, 0eñfy#uwawmf oi l\l m; av\l m w\l y\k\vi rñ jrwpðnb&m; ü
o' gw&m; wlyç; b\ç e\ç xubelb\ç e\ç ta& Bulw\l tw\l t\l ux m q&mu jrwpðnb&m; \ *P\awmlaw\l
tjyn\l t p\l tus, fw0i h z\i fyxm; çlygw, /

ygwärmu°oD&oB

&[efawmírm;rní usi b&wí olvuav;yg;½ygw, ? t|lav;yg;xhí ygwärmu° oD&oB [m ta&tBubqíjzpygw, ? Nyðawmh t|b&w [m o'gomi'e=o'gw&m;zihi Nyðap&wí olvjzplwítwúf o'g w&m;zihi , NuníS usi h jzpygw, ? , Nuníwí yk&w&f&wí olvjzplwítwúf o'g w&m;zihi apmíh x&f&ygw, ?]i gwí jrwþ&w&w;oci f [m obi b&wí w&m;aw&wí t u&wí olw, ? a [moi b&w [mx&wí w&m;aw&wí a [mw, ? ynwoí h ynwx&wí olwí w&wí ynwoí ðawmh xm;w, ? 'Mynwíw [m v jrwþ&w&w; \ omoemawmírní Oí&wí usi b&wí &[efawmírm;rní rsu&wí olwí aw&wí rní qif&wí rjz&wí a&wí a&wí rní qif&wí rjz&wí a&wí wu, ftu&wí twúf 'b&wí ynwoí h ynwx&wí wí]v 'Mí Nuníwí o'gw&m; jynjynþ&wí v&wí avmu&wí 'b&wí olwí olwí oao apmí x&wí;Eí ygw, /

t| gallumi h jrwþ&w&w; \ *Pawm&wí t m Nyðawmh o'gw&m; wíy&wí t | uxmq&wí u jrwþ&w&w; \ *Pawm&wí z&wí t c&wí t m rí x&wí Pawm&wí tus, wóí h z&wí;ygw, /

avmu Oya' rsm;vH

, a&wí O&wí rí t p&wí, m ye b&wí q&wí t z&wí h&wí tv&wí u&wí,

avmurí v j pnf;urf Oya' w&wí owí w&wí x&wí pnf;urf Oya' u&wí v&wí rí yk&wí [m b, Mí yk&wí y&wí owí w&wí, ? jyn&wí j&wí Eí h&wí; jyn&wí j&wí Eí h&wí olwí olwí Eí h&wí; q&wí b, Mí m&wí Eí h&wí olwí b, Mí m ponj&wí tpuwntu pnf;urf Oya' x&wí pnf;urf Oya' Eí b&wí wí yk&wí w&wí az&wí y&wí, /

x&wí jrwþ&w&w; \ O&wí rí w&wí ' O&wí rí usi b&wí rí yk&wí q&wí b, Mí y&wí]a, m ye b&wí a&wí owí w&wí jrwþ&w&w; u ' rí y&wí, ? a, m ye b&wí pum; &wí b&wí, Mí m v q&wí t | D b&wí t r&wí ' b&wí y&wí] b&wí b&wí t Zí y&wí aw&wí b&wí ponj&wí jrwþ&w&w; u c&wí; a&wí avmí h [mx&wí ygw, /

t| rí ta&tBubqí u&wí] orn, b&wí y&wí, b&wí { [d b&wí wí [d o&P*rae [d Oyor&wí b&wí ponj&wí h&wí j&wí w&wí [m ta&tBubqí t z&wí w&wí rí w&wí; b&wí a&wí ygw, /

&[efjy&wí;wí

t| D tx&wí rí a&wí] wí [d o&P*rae [d Oyor&wí -o&P*H o&wí; j&wí j&wí &[ef t&wí a&wí &[ef v b&wí] v y&wí q&wí, ? t| g&wí t | uxmu ' M&wí; y&wí, ? o&P*H o&wí; j&wí &[ef t&wí a&wí, q&wí b, Eí f [m v&wí]] Al b&wí *p&wí " rí o&P*H *p&wí olwí o&P*H *p&wí] v, clumv ½&wí rí Pí y&wí o&P*H a&wí w&wí &wí jrwþ&w&w; y&wí Nyðp umv&wí y&wí rí Am&wí a&wí &[efawmírm;rní omoemí b&wí apv&wí w&wí y&wí, ? t| w&wí omoemí r&wí rí ½&wí &[ef&wí wí yk&wí w&wí b&wí; x&wí ac&wí Nyðawmh v&wí u&wí y&wí, ? jrwþ&w&w; x&wí u&wí jrwþ&w&w; u] { [d b&wí ac&wí; &[ef&wí; y&wí, ? t| b&wí j&wí q&wí j&wí wí yk&wí w&wí yí y&wí; ½&wí &[ef&wí wí w&wí jrwþ&w&w; u &[ef&wí wí u&wí wí y&wí a&wí a&wí rí ½&wí w&wí; &[ef&wí rí; u&wí ½&wí y&wí; &[ef&wí; rí wí t r&wí w&wí o&P*H o&wí; j&wí h&wí y&wí; b&wí &[ef&wí; b&wí c&wí w&wí; y&wí, /

t| b&wí t r&wí t&wí; j&wí [p&wí q&wí u o&P*H y&wí; u&wí q&wí; wí wí v&wí q&wí, clumv ½&wí y&wí o&P*H j&wí &[ef t&wí a&wí u&wí y&wí, /

t|D buP &[ef|u| z|jy|w|e&m|r|n| o&P*|z|h &[ef|tjzpa&mu|bv|j| w|c|m;e|n|r|m;|z|h &[ef|tjzpa&mu|v|m|c|e|p|r|t| 1/2|gao;w, ? t|gaw|u|'t| |u|x|m|r|n| t|u|e|v|h, |y|b|a|w|m|h|z|j|y|x|m;|y|g|w, /

&[ef 1/2|p|r|t|

&[ef|jz|p|w, |q|l|m| 1/2|p|r|t|1/2|y|g|w, ? y|x|r|t|r|t|u| { [buP&[ef? 'l|w| t|r|t|u| o&P*|t|&[ef? w|w| t|r|t|u| |b|o|g'|c|h&[ef? p|w|v|t|r|t|u| |y|ó|e|a|j|z|w|&[ef? y|o|r|t|r|t|u| *1/2|'h|v|u|c|h|w|&[ef? q| t|r|t|u| 'l|w|&[ef? o|w|r| t|r|t|u| t|O|g|p|u|ú|w|E|h|u|r|O|g|p|m|1/2|b|u|t|b|o|w|t|y|b|a|w|m|h|y|y|a|y|&w|&[ef? t|r| 1/2|p|c|k| a|j|r|m|&[ef|u| ú|w|v|ú|f|a|v|;|b|u|t|a|j|r|m|u|f|w|h|ú|w|ú|p|w|v|ú|j|z|h|&[ef|y|a|y|;w|h|&[ef|v|h| t|j|v|h| 1/2|p|r|t| 1/2|y|g|w, /

{ [buP&[ef

t|D|1/2|p|r|t|x|h|n| { [buP&[ef|q|l|m| [m|j|r|w|p|h|b&m; \ o|n|o|e|m|a|w|m|r|n| t|p|q|h|j|z|p|v|m|w|h|&[ef|y|g|y|/

|j|r|w|p|h|b&m;| a|1/2|S|O|p|h| A|m&m|P|o|D| r|t'|g|O|e|f|a|w|m|r|n| y|O|D*|g;|O|ú|ú| "r|p|u|y|O|w|e|o|k|v|q|h|h| "r|p|u|m|w&m;| a|w|m|b|u|ú|ú|a| [m|m|u|m;|a|w|m|r|c|y|g|w, ? t|j|'r|p|u|m|w&m;|ú|ú|e|m|h|y|O|D*|g;|O|ú|x|ú| a|1/2|S|O|p|h| t|1/2|f|a|u|m@|n| w&m;| o|j|r|i|l|y|ú| a|o|m|v|m|y|e|f|j|z|p|h|;|y|g|w, /

t|D|t|c|g|r|h| t|1/2|f|a|u|m@|n|u| |j|r|w|p|h|b&m;|x|h|h|n| w|y|n|h|t|j|z|p|j|z|h| O|f|a&m|u|l|y|ú| u|s|i|b|o|v|h|ú|ú|m|i|f| &[ef|t|j|z|p|a|w|m|i|f|y|e|y|g|w, ? 'b|a|w|m|h|j|r|w|p|h|b&m;|u|---

]]{ [d|b|u|P| o|h|c|g|a|w|m| "a|r|m|p|&|j|A| [p|&d| H|o|r|m| 'l|u|ó| t|E|ú|ú|d| m, /

b|u|P| &[ef/ { [ú|p|o|n|o|e|m|a|w|m|b|o|v|m|c|h|a|v|m|h| r, m? |i|g|o|n|/ "a|r|m|?| w&m;|ú|ú| o|h|c|g|a|w|m?| a|u|m|i|f|h| a| [m|m|u|m;| t|y|á|y|l|y|ú| 'l|u|ó?| q|i|f|&t|a|y|g|i|f| \ / o|r|m|?| a|u|m|i|f|r|e|f| r|e|f|u|e|p|h|/ t|E|ú|ú|d| m, ? t|q|h|ú|ú|ú|j|c|i|f|i|g|/ |j|A| [p|&d| |j|r|w|a|o|m|t|u|s|i|ú|ú| p|&?| u|s|i|f|v|h|h| a|v|m|h|)---

v|h| t|j|v|h|v|u|1/2|h|a|w|m|i| q|e|l|w|e|l|y|ú| a|c|i|i|f|a|w|m|h|y|g|w, / t|j|v|h| a|c|i|i|f|y|ú|o|n|E|h| w|i|y|ú|e|u|f| t|j|D|]]{ [d|b|u|P| t|a|c|c|&w|h|y|k|k|f|r|h|v|ú|e|f|a&m| o|y|ú|v|y|g| &[ef|t|o|h|t|a|q|m|i|f|y|ú|ú|e|m|a|w|G| t|u|e|v|h| |j|y|h|p|h|y|ú|o|m;| j|z|p|h|;|y|g|w, ? a|c|g|i|f|v|ú|ú|ú|y|ú|o|m;|j|z|p|h|ú|e|f|u|v|ú|ú|y|ú|o|m;|j|z|p|h|ú|t|q|i|b|i|h|w|c|g|w|h|f| j|z|p|h|;|y|g|w, /

t|j|v|h| { [d|b|u|P| t|j|z|p|e|y| &[ef|y|w|h| &[ef|a|w|G| b, |f|a|v|m|ú|ú|b|o|v|ú| q|l|ú|ú|f|a|1/2|S|O|e|n|t| t|ú|x|m|r|m;|r|h| |j|y|x|m;|w|m|u| w|a|x|m|i|e|y| o|h|&|E|h|a|v;|q|h|v|y|g;| (1341) |j|y|x|m;|y|g|w, / t|j|g|u| O|e|n|f|y|g|v|a|w|m|r|n| w|h|ú|ú|ú|ú|v|m|w|h|]]{ [d|b|u|P| &[ef|a|w|y|g?| O|e|n|f|y|g|v|a|w|m|r|n| w|h|ú|ú|ú|ú|r|v|m|y|ú| o|l|w|e|r|h|v|m|w|h|]]{ [d|b|u|P| &[ef|a|w|G|ú|i|f|u|s|e|f| a|e|a|o;|v|h|, |c|h|t|ú|x|m|o|p|h|f|a|w|m|h| x|y|h|y|b|a|w|m|h| x|h|n|o|g|f| a|z|m|j|y|x|m;|y|g|w, ? t|j|g|u| b, |f|a|v|m|ú|ú|b|o|w|h|q|l|ú|ú|f| E|p|h|o|m|i|f| c|e|p|h|x|m|h| o|h|&m| (27300) |a|u|s|m|f| 1/2|y|g|w, ? 'g|a|l|m|i|h|]]{O|r|m'|a, m}|q|h|y|b|a|w|m|h| t|q|h|r|o|w|h|o;|y| |j|y|x|m;|y|g|w, ? o|h|j|y|i|v|ú|ú|f|u|s|e|f|a|e|w|m| 1/2|h|o;|w, |m|h| q|h|v|y|g|w, ? t|j|b|a|w|m|h| a|1/2|S|O|e|n|t|t|ú|x|m|a| [m|i|f|r|h| v|m|w|m|u| 1341-y|g;?| o|l|w|e|f|u, |h|y|b|a|w|m|h| x|h|n|o|g|f|j|y|w|m|u| 27300-y|g;?| 2-&y|f|a|y|g|i|f| 28641-y|g;?| t|j|g|a|w|ú|ú| m|]]{ [d|b|u|P| &[ef|a|w|G|s|h|f|y|g|y|/

o&P*|t|&[ef

'l|w|ú| o&P*|j|z|i|y|h| &[ef|u|a|w|m|h| c|e|w|e|f|u| a|j|m|j|y|c|h|y|g|h|y|ú| t|j|D|o&P*|j|z|h| &[ef|y|w|m| [m| b, |f| x|h|t|m|i|f| w|h|a|e|o|w|h|q|l|ú|ú|f| &m|" -q|h|h|y|p|h|; &[ef|y|w|h|t|c|g| u|m|v|h|h|f|a|t|m|i|f| w|h|n|h|e|c|h|y|g|w, ? t|j|ú|ú| a|1/2| t|c|g|u|m|v|r|m;|r|h| &[ef|a|w|m|r|m;|u| &[ef|y|a|y;|v|ú|f| o&P*|j|z|i|y|j| &[ef|y|a|y;|ú|y|g|w, ? |j|r|w|p|h|b&m;|u| &[ef|y| a|y;|v|ú|f|a|w|m|h|]]{ [d|b|u|P| a|c|i|l|y|ú|ú| y|a|y;|w|m|y|l|r|m;|y|g|w, /

MbOg' cH& [ef

wwd MbOg' c& [ef qllvmu t½s r[muó yBub wyg:yl½ygw, ? t½s r[muó yBubul MbOg' oHck ay:lyBwme! & [ef:tjzpjzi h jrwpñb&m;u cñ hyawmrygw, ? t½u pñyBawmh t½s r[muó yBub [m & [ef:jzpwmmrçlygw, /

iyó emajz & [ef

lyBawmh iyó emajzlyBawmh & [ef:jzplw, f qllvmuvnf t½s faomygu wyg:yl ½ygw, ? aomygu omraP [m depEpf t½ç ü jrwpñb&m;u iyó emawf ar;vll ar;wlyó emawul ususee rñrñeuef ajzEll wñ twul & [ef:tjzpf cñ hyawmrygw, /

*½k'H& [ef

lyBawmh *½k'Hul vufclwñ & [ef qllvmu r[myZmywð*a*gwrd (rðxGawmf a*gwrd) & [ef:rñr jzplyg w, ? & [ef:rñrxñ yXraq & [ef:tjzplw a&muwñ & [ef:rñrygy!]*½k'H ½çlyg:ul vufclwñ tçelü pñyð & [ef:jzpw}vll jrwpñb&m;u cñ hywitwul r[myZmywð a*gwrd [m & [ef:tjzplw a&muwñçlyg w, /

'lw-& [efES h t | Ogplu -& [ef

lyBawmh 'lw-& [ef qllvmuvl bulEku ygy! 'guawmh ententaemuyl f usygw, ? & [ef:rñr rsm;rñ yXrwlef uqllwñ & [efa, muñ;rsm;vlyl & [ef:rsm;u ÚwVñf av;Burtajrmu½wñ urOgpmjzi h ½wv zwlyBawmh & [ef:iyay;Muygw, ? aemuñ bulEawg rsm;vmwñ tçusawmh a½SOpñ bulEawu ÚwVñf av;Burtajrmu½wñ urOgpmjzi h & [ef:çay;rñ t½uplyBawmrxvlyð & [efawxññ vmllyBawmh ÚwVñf av;Burtajrmu½wñ urOgpmjzi h & [ef:çay;&ygw, ? 'galumi h ÚwES h urOgpmES tçl ½çBurtf jzpaeygw, /

bulEawg awmawm rsm;vmwñ tçelüplyð trñorñrsm;ul & [ef:iyay;vñf ÚwES h urOgpm½çBurtf bw&wñentjzi ly! & [ef:iyay;Muygw, /

tçgywyrñ t½lumodwñ jynñwefqmr trñorñwa, muñ & [ef:rñrygyw, ? t½tçgrñ bulEñ rsm;xlu ÚwES h urOgpmav;Burtzwñ & [ef:iyay;lyBwñ emuf bulEñCmñ h oñ;a&mutlyð & [ef:tjzplw , loll pñOwñtçgrñ taymñL;wñwvpu vrñc&ðrñ tE&m, lybll bulEç bæluwñtallumi;fallumi h bulEñCmñ xñ roñ;a&muEñ ly! ½ççlygw, ? t½gul tallumi f lylyð jrwpñb&m;u]]'lw}} ac:wñ wreful [pm;vS f vlylyBawmh & [ef:olCmawm rsm;xñ avñuñxñ;awmñf yeloll & [ef:olCmawm rsm; urOgpm½çvzwlyð rsulç ññyl & [ef:çay;bñef cñ hyawmrygw, / t½m 'lw-ac:wñ wreful [pm;vS ð & [ef:çay;&wm [m 'lw-& [ef:gyy! t½gv t½lumod bulEñ wOlyl xi ½ñ;ygw, / t | Ogplu -& [ef ulawmh tçe ajymlyðçlyg ly!

Úwþwkw& [ef

&m''yPñ; & [ef:iywh tçelüplyBawmh & [efa, muñ;rsm;rñ & [ef:clvmuawmh ÚwVñf av;Burt ajrmu½wñ urOgpmjzi h & [ef:çay;&ygw, ? t½m & [ef:clwñ tçgumvrñ ora*ç olCeqllwñt wñf olCm tñdtñwñ ½çygw, ? rZira' o t&yññqllwñf olCm [m q, lyg;xuñrenf ½çygw, /

rZira' orS jyl buf yPE&mZjzplwñ Amjynñwñ tpeftzñ; t&yñ' oawññawmh & [ef ig;yq; qll vñmñvmulygw, ? t½ & [ef:ig;yq;jzpwç q, lyg;jzpw olae&mES loll tjynñt pñwclwñfaom orñtjyñ rñ tñdtñwñ pñfaO;vsul ½çygw, ? ÚwVñf av;Burtajrmuñ ½çom urOgpmul ½çvzwlygw, ? ½wv zwñw, lqllvmuvnf & [efavmñf ul & [ef:iyay;wh tallumi f t½gul olCmawñtçm; oabmwñ rwl ar;jref ajymqllwñpum;ygy! 'Bñar;jrefajymqlyð tottrñvlywh pum;ygy!

tJ Ml tottrSwiywh tçumvrñ uelulurh½y/ tuleVhu oabmwVüi f]]tulye}} qWltwlf
rysuirpbyES h ulätmiñriñyð öñ:ygw, ? tJ Ml &[efjzplvmvum b m jrwpñb&m; \ tvlwvnius jrwpñ
b&m; \ omoemawmñ &[efpi ppijzplw, Ml rSwi, ygw, /

tJ D ½p/yg;aom &[ef [m Oeñfoluñyfi qll &mñ tmywoi Eñ lwh &[efygy? 'Dt xñ { [d bulP
tp½om &[efawluawmh tmywftBudtus, lawqMüi roilygbt? 'gallumi h tmywftBudtus, f oi Eñ f
wh bulP &[ef uawmh , clæmufqñ ajymclwh ÜwVüi av;Burñajmñu½onñ ur'egpmES h ½v½wlyð iyay;&
wh &[efyl jzplygw, ? 'gallumi h yXr yg&mZüt &mñ 'ÜwVüi w- bulP &[ef uo m , &rnM 'ññyofñ;
ygw, /

ornm, bulP

lyðawmh 'ññ 'B [ef ½p/yg;tjiif rSwom;bl ta&Budwmu]]ornm, bulP y#ñm, bulP qWlh
&[efawVl ½ygao;w, ?]]ornm, bulP qWlmu bmvqMüi ynwd m aOg[ma&evñ qWltwlf
trñynwñ tac:taO:rQziñ &[efjzplæwmmñ 'guvñ w&m;Oifwh tac:taO:ç w&m;roifwh tac:
taO:vñ 'MEñññ½ygw, ? w&m;Oifwh tac:taO:uawmh &[efawmawG qñfauRaewñ tçgrñ]]&[ef
w&m qñfauRw, ç waxmi qñfauRw, } vñ 'Mñ ajymlyygw, ? tJ Mñ ajymñ w&mç waxmi xñ &[ef
csñf r [kwYES h ½ñ omraPawVl ygaewwlygw, ? tJ D ½ñ omraPawVl] bulP &[ef }} qWlttrñES h
ac:aO: oñp&m;ygw, ? tJ g [m trññavmñy] &[efpm&iñ Oifygw, ? wu, pñppi &[efr [kwlygbt?
'gayr, Mñ 'Mñ tac:taO:rñ uawmh w&m;Oifwh tac:taO: jzplygw, ? omoemñ aOg [m&ES h oiñ avmñwh
tac:taO:vñ qlygw, ? 'Mñ tac:c&wh omraPrm;vñ w&m;Oifwh]]omrñ-&[efç tjiyññwh trññ
&[ef }} jzplygw, /

w&m;roifwh tac:taO: qWlmuawmh wçññ &[efvl r [kwç &[efES h vl bmrñ rpyqñly] trññ
ES h &[efylqñyð ac:aewmawG ½ygw, ? bñom trññawVxññvñ oñbñomES h ol toðol &[ef&, Mñ
trññælluwmaWg ½ygw, ? tJ gawluawmh Al 'bñom& ; upæñ ra&mpyñ ol [mol aevñ Al 'omoem&;
rñ oñyupñ½ygbt? ta&Budwmuawmh Al 'bñomxññ &[efrppñ r [kwyl &[efvl trññæwmaWu
ta&Budygw, ? cleu ajymclwh ÜwVüi wñES h r [kwyl owñentjziñ olwñ &[efilyð &[efrññ çællu
vmawG ½ygw, /

b&m;wynlawmñ Mm;bñoavmñ azññy&rnñqñVüi ax&Og' r [kwññ &[ef*Pñawññ olwññ
&[efrtoWbudul &[efavmñfñ ulñ ðay:rnñ wñMüi½ñziñ] &[efiyay;ññf upñ lyðofñ;w, Mñ qlyg
w, ? ax&Og' y#urnñqñVüi 'Mñ &[efiyay;wññf [m b, rññññ½ygbt? tJ gallumi h 'B [efrññ ulñ]]ornm
&[efç trñññ &[ef }} xññ pm&iñ foñ f Eñ lygw, /

y#ñm, bulP

lyðawmh]]y#ñm, bulP qWlmu &[efygVñ Oeçlwmñ &[efrtaeñ tottrSwi iy&wh vlññ qWlyg
w, ? 'ðe&mñ trññtwlf Oeçlwmñvñ ½ñv, ? rññyey Oeçlwmñvñ ½ñv, ? &[efpi ppiñ &[efygVñ trññ
twlf Oeçlwmñuñawmh]]y#ñm, bulP vñ r qlyygbt? bñallumi h vlqñawmh y#ñm-Oeçlñallumi h &[efrññ
wm r [kwç rvuwnñfñ &[efrppñ jzplævlygy/

'ðe&mñ qWlwmñuawmh &[efrppñ [kwlygy] y#ñm-Oeçlñoubuññziñ &[efrtaeñ oñSw&wmñ
om qWlygw, ? b, Mñ vlqñññ nçumvrñ b, bñvñ ar;vññ tar;c&wñbu &[efr [kwlygyES h
i g &[efyl bñf budylwñ ajymñ lüñññ Mm; &wh olawñ &[efyl tJ Mñ ulñ tottrSwiyofñ; Eñ lygw, / 'Mñ
Oeçlñññziñ &[efrtaeñ oñSw&wh vlññ]]y#ñm, bulP Oeçl &[ef }} vñ qWlygw, ? 'g [m nrñom
r [kwç? æçifallumi ðwññ budññvñ] &[efygVñ Oeçlwmñ &[efyl tJ Mñ ulñ tottrSwi iyæ&wmawñ [m t&y&yl
te, ð, rññ trññ budyl ½ygw, ? Al 'omoemñ tjiñbuññ ol [mol ½ñewmawluawmh oñyupñ½ygbt?

Al'omoemtwafrñ de ajymwh ÚwþwkwuESh pñf,urfwus &[efuywmr [kwyl awmpñ avmpñentjizih &[efuyvmlyð &[efym Oeðhælluwñ&[efwk&[efa, mi fawuom ta&:Budygw, /

t]M[mawuyl wu, f &[efppf &[efræM , lqlyð ulluð f qntuyloñ:vð f omoemawm[m ysupðoñ:Ellygw, ? olw[m olw[toðtjcm; &[eftjzpjzih Oeðhæw, f qñv[m] awmawmlygao; w, ? 'M[kwlygyESh ax&Og' &[efaumi faw&:frñ Oif&muM ½v[fawmh aoaocscsm ysupðoñ:Ellygw, /

"rðomurif vukufwetu wðwawu omoemabmiDifmw, lqñm 'græawlygy? ornm, buð y#ñm, buðawly? olw[m olw[ouðfawg Omluw, ? &[efv] r[kwzi? b, loruð &[efðay;wm r[kwlo? t] gaw[m ausmifwux] a&muwh tçgusawmh ausmifay:rñ wuñyðawmh aeluw, ? &[efaumifawg Oybucubuc; ull, lymuwñ tçgusawmh] &[eftoñ tji fawjzih olwu Oifawmh &[efaumifawfrñ ubuc; ull, ðqmiM rjzpygbi? tu, fi rowu uðqmi rðv[m] t]D uðwgratmiyl ES hysufulelygw, ? t] galumi h' M] twkta, mi fawu ta&:Budygw, /

, dumvrñ ax&Og' Oðnt y#uawmitwif, r[kwyl tjcmenjizih &[efuyvmwh &[efaw[m trsm;Budy] ½ygw, ? t]M[&[efawu ax&Og' &[efaumifaw&] a&muñyð &[efci;fwovwESh a&maEñrñuðawmh tawmull pñ&trp&m aumifygw, / 'gayr, h olentEShol &[efuylyð ol[moyl toð tjcmaeluw awuawmh upir½ygbi? ta&:Budywuawmh &[efppf &[efaumifaw&:frñ twkta, mi fawg a&maEñlyð aev[t; trsm;uv] twmlyM xih swæv[f t] guawmh &[efppf &[efaumifaw&] omoem tpoftquill ysupð oñ;apEllygw, ? 'pum;ull xñbof azmjy&wmu , cktætcgrñ urñt&y&y½ð Al'bmomOif *P]faygipawg a&maEñ aqmi ½uð&:ES h pylyð owlyp&m aumifawt wuf t&yt ruf azmjy &jcif jzpygw, /

aumi fwh t usi ½v[f &[ef

lyðawmh]]baj' m buð oma&m buð aoacg buð taoacg buðv[M] buðawv] ygvawmñlyl wu½v] mygw, ? baj' m buð aumifaom &[ef/ aumifv ½v[f &[efgywM aumifwmu bmwñqñ awmh]]baj'e oðve orm"ðem ynm, Oñkw[m OñkwOP' ó aee p orEñ*wwñ]]baj' m buð} wd oca *pE]v] zixm;ygw, ? aumifaom olvç orm"ð ynmç Oñkw[OñkwOP' ó e-*PESh jynpñv] ½v[m] t] Daumifwñ PES h jynpñv] blul buðv] ac:&ygyw

t] guawmh Oðnt&[ef&, M] rqllygbi? Oðnt&[eftjzplapç vlyjzplapç ewlyjzplap olvç orm"ð ynmç Oñkw[OPftjri ES h jynpñv] f t] guñ buðv] ac:ygw, /

' galumi h olwæð' oemawmñrñ]E" buðo buð uma, um, mElyó D Oð [&w] ponf a[mwh ae&mawfrñ]]buð&[ef}} qñwh trñf a[mxm;ygw, ? jrwpñb&m; \ tqñtrñbo'g' ull usi fwh yk' v] ul buðv] trñay;lyð xm;ygw, /

olwES h qñ lw& [ef

t] frñ t] uxmu bmzixm;ovbawmh]]y#w] &aum [ða' aOg Oga [mvk rEaó m Ogbuðw] oca *päv-y#w] wñt usi ul usi fwh yk' v] f v[f ewlyjzplzpl vlyjzplzpl jA [myjzplzpl buðv] ac:w, } v] zixm;ygw, ? t] gu olwES h qñ lw buð&[efyg? t]D buðu Oðnt &[efræ r[kwlygbi? olu wrñygy? wcu t] bkwES h qñ lw buð&[eftjzplul a[mlyðawmh Oðnt&[efawuñ y, hðwmluygw, ? t] guawmh omoemysupðallumi f wcllygy/

lyðawmh]]oma&m buð} tE]v] olv ponES h jynpñv] buðv] ac:w, fwh 'gv] tde twñfyg y/

]aoacg buß usi lwef usi lq jzplw aouy*W[m bußgyw uvsmPyxZOES lwug t&[wä r*Wlatmif t&d m depyg? t]D yk*Wlaw[m usi lwef usi lq jzplw aouy*W[ef? usi lq&[ef rnyg w, W

]taoacg buß &[Eñyk*W[m usi Nyð jzplw taoc-&[ef rnygw, W

t]gawluawmh Oent&[ef&, M r[kwygbl? odufkl frñ , lb&mvj r[kwygbl? buß trnjzi h &oih &xluwmaWG tuleV xkwjyluwmyg? 'M xkwjylw aemuqhuusawmh Oentfrñ tmywoi kapEh W &[ef uha½sics, Nyð jyygw, V

b, M WlqWf, dumvrñ &[efaumif &[efppf okmawmhsm;u ÚwVf av;Budf ajrmu½W urögmjzi h ½wzwllyðawmh tottrsviymw ÚwðwkwðyorE&[ef uha]ja, m ye buß t& &[ef [l rSm, &allumif uha ygvawmu rebaqm;wh twif 'Dt |uxmrñ tus, Woih xyryð ½s fviif azmjyxm;yg w, V

&[ef trñrñ Nyð\

'bael ' rðwif &ylyðawmh eufzelusrS]]bußet odu omZD ormyaEñ} t& odu odyg; tallumif uha qufvuð avðuxm; ygrñf b&m;/

odu odyg; ES h omZD jynþci f

OentfygVawmf yXrodufkl frñ]ja, m ye buß qWlyk bæmi frñ]]bußet odu omZD ormyaEñ} vñ tpOftwif 2-yk f ½ygw, ? t] frñ a, m ye ES bußet zð h yðwæmuf bußet qWlyk fuu' b mZel ygvawmf rñ rzi h l csefxm; ygw, ? t] M csefxm; awmum bmjzplw W M aemi fm aemuom;awfrñ pOf;pm;p&m½ygw, ? 'M r[kwVf M y' b mZel frñ tpOftwif zð bæuszpnygsuf rzi h awmh 'bußet qWlyk fuav;[m yðew, M , l rñqWf, l qb&ef tallumif ½ygw, ? 'gallumi h 'Dt |uxmrñ]]E' ged bußet E' H y' H OðoowmbmOawm tbbZwñO}}vñ azmjyoñ; ygw, ? bußet qWlyk fu a½sem;wi ½W a, m ye buß qWlyk fu bußet yk ES h y' w-yk fuftm; jzi h wæonit wuallumi h teufx; r½W 'yk fuu y' b mZel frñ rzi h l raObes y ES h xi f csefxm; olw, M qWlygw, V

odu odyg;

t] B aemuem;u odu ES h omZD Eþckðwæ&mrñ odu fuu y' b mZel frñ]]odu wðwð m odu t"ðv odu t"ðw odu t"dynm odu}}vñ 'M zð jyxm; ygw, V

t] frñ odu qWm bmvbWf]]odu wðwð odu -usi fit yw h w&m; y}}vñ zð jyxm; ygw, ? odu qWm [m usi fit yw h w&m;ç usi B rñ h w&m; jzpygw, ? t] D odu t& t"ðv odu t"ðw odu t"dynm odu}}vñ olrð½&mrñ t"ðv qWm b, M [mv? t"ðw qWm b, M [mvç t"dynm qWm b, M [mv M ' M ar;p&m½W t] guh l zð jyxm; ygw, V

t"ð-qWmu t"duç Owir-vêul jri frw h teufuð azmjyw, M qWlygw, ? 'gallumi h t"ðv qWm vêul jri frw h olr? t"ðw qWm vêul jri frw h olr? t"dynm qWm vêul jri frw h ynm 'M qWlygw, V

'ba&mrñ olrç orm"ð ynmull t"ES h wlyðawmh t"ðv t"ðw t"dynm vêul jri frw h olrç orm"ð ynmvñ olrð çcm;xm;witwuf vêul jri frw h r[kw h ½W olrç ½W olrç ½W ynmvñ ½bi bæygw, ? t] D ½bi h ½W olrç b, M [mvç jri frw h olrç b, M [mv] ponjzi h ar;p&m tallumif ay:vmygw, ? 'gallumi h 'frñ olrç qWm b, f [mvç t"ðv qWm b, f [mvç olrç qWm b, f [m

vḷ t"pwaqḷvm b, f[mvt ynmgḷvm b, f[mvt t"dynmgḷvm b, f[mvM 'Ḃar;cefaicmufclud
xḷwlyḂawmh toḂtoḂ ajzMum;ofn:ygw, /

½M½M oḂ

ajzMum;yḷu ig:yg;oḂES h q, fyg;oḂ [m ½M½M oḂvygywḷ t|*Ḃaygox oḂ (½Ḃfyg;oḂ) uawmh
Oaygox-emrnes h wyx m;vḷ 'Ḃrñ xnr x m; ygb? oḂyr, h' o*ḂḂvḷ qḷMḷMḷf t| g x Ḃrñ yg O i Ḃñ;
vḷ t|*ḂḂvḷ oḂxḷ x nḂ ḂḂygy? t| D y O *ES h' o*ḂḂvḷ [m vḷrsm; usi ḂḂawmh oḂ jzpygw, ?
'ḂḂvḷ [m jrwpḂñ b&m; yḂḂawmh ḂḂ tcgumvrñom ½Ḃvḷr [kvḷ jrwpḂñ b&m; ryḂḂvḷ omoemy tcgumv
rñvḷ ½Ḃygw, ? ḂḂm;yḂḂawmh ḂḂ tcgumvrñ qḷMḷf 'ḂḂvḷ aqmuḷwnḂḂef jrwpḂñ b&m; uḷ ḂḂḂvḷ
a[mḷum;awmḂḂygw, ? jrwpḂñ b&m; &ḷ wynḂom O u jzpygyḷ ḂḂ vawḷvḷ a[mḷum;lyḂawmh vḷrsm; uḷ aqmuḷ
wnḂḂpygw, ? ḂḂm;yḂḂawmh ḂḂ omoemy tcgumvrñ qḷMḷf ḂḂ yapū Al Ḃrsm;ç urḂg' Ḃ- uḂ ḂḂḂ
w, ḂḂ , Ḃqajyma [mav ḂḂḂvḷ w&m; apmḂḂvḷ or P jAm [P & [eḷ or vḷrsm;ç pḷu O aw; r i Ḃrsm;ç ḂḂm;
tavmḂḂawmḂrsm;ç t| D y ḂḂ vawḷ a[mḷum;lyḂawmh 'ḂḂvḷ aqmuḷwnḂḂpygw, ? ynm ½Ḃvḷ or P-
jAm [P & [eḷç or vḷr vawḷ uawmh ḂḂḂvḷ uḷ ḂḂḂvḷ aqmuḷwnḂḂpygw, /

Ḃmomiçm;u Eḷf, Ḃri

'Ḃñjzi h' ḂḂvawḷ omoemyrñvḷ ½Ḃeygw, ? rñḂvewḷ tusi ḂḂumiḂawḷ jzpygw, ? galḂumi h
ḂḂm;yḂḂvḷ ḂḂvawḷ 'ḂḂvawḷ 'ḂḂvḷ a[mḷum;&ygw, ? t| guḷ ḂḂmumiḂawḷ ḂḂ, ç [ELOg' ½Ḃ
wḷ yḂḂvḷ tçḂḂ u ḂḂ jrwpḂñ b&m; a[mḂḂ w&m; awḷ [m ḂḂomox Ḃrñ ½Ḃvḷ w&m; awḷ a[mx m;w, ḂḂ vḷ *ḂP
, ḂḂ ajymqḂḂlygw, ? t| gawḷ ḂḂr *Ḃifawḷ pḂwḂḂawḷ ḂḂ a&om; azmḂḂawḷ mḷum;oḂw, ? ḂḂḂ
[EḂḂḂawḷ ḂḂvḷ w&m; uḷ Al ḂḂm;u a[mx m;w, ḂḂ vḷ wḂḂḂ t| ḂḂ qḂḂlygw, ? ḂḂm;a[m
w&m; awḷ ḂḂ oḂḂḂḂawḷ ḂḂvḷ ḂḂḂḂḂlygrñygy/

'ḂḂ ḂḂñjçif ḂḂmumiḂawḷ omoemy tcgumvrñ , çajymḂḂvḷ yapū Al ḂḂ urḂg' D or P
jAm [P wḷ pḷu O aw; r i Ḃvḷ ḂḂm; avmḂḂvḷ 'ḂḂ ynm ½Ḃvḷ ḂḂḂvawḷ ½ḂḂlygw, ? t| D y ḂḂ ḂḂḂvawḷ
wḂḂḂx m; ḂḂ tusi ḂḂumiḂawḷ [m oḂḂḂḂawḷ ½ḂḂḂvḷ ḂḂm;yḂḂvḷ ḂḂ jrwpḂñ b&m; u a[mawmḂḂvḷ
t| D tusi ḂḂumiḂawḷ ra[myl ç i fçex m; vḷ ḂḂwḷ r jzpyḂ? t| ḂḂvḷ a[m & rñy? [EḂw&m; ES h
rḂḂwḂḂawḷ [EḂw&m; x Ḃrñ tḂḂḂawmḂ r ½Ḃvḷ avmḂḂw&m r *ḂḂvḷ w&m; awḷ 'ḂḂ xḷjçm; wḂḂvḷ rsm; yg
w, ? t| gawḷ ḂḂwḷ oḂḂḂḂawḷ 'ḂḂ ḂḂḂvawḷ uav; eḷ *ḂP, ḂḂ ajymqḂḂlygw, ? ' galḂumi h ḂḂm;
wynḂḂawḷ Al ḂḂomw&m; buḷ t| ḂḂ vawḷ em; vñḂñ; atmḂḂ oḂḂvñrñ ḂḂompum; pḂayES h
jyevñf ajz ½Ḃ ḂḂḂvawḷ uawmh Al ḂḂom O i f yḂḂ vawḷ ḂḂ awmḂḂvḷ vḂeygw, /

oḂ & Ḃ t u Ḃ awḷ

, çajymḂḂvḷ oḂvawḷ jznḂusi ḂḂwḷ yḂḂ vawḷ [m 'ḂḂvḷ ḂḂḂḂḂmumiḂ vḷjynḷ ewfynḂḂ ḂḂḂ
pḂḂ; ewpḂḂḂḂḂḂ ḂḂm; & w, ḂḂḂḂ ḂḂmumiḂvḷ 'ḂḂ | ux mḂḂ azmḂḂx m; ygw, ? OḂḂ ḂḂḂḂḂḂ ḂḂ ḂḂ
t u Ḃ t ḂḂḂḂḂḂḂ [m awmḂḂvḷ ḂḂvḷ ḂḂm; p & m aumiḂygw, /

o*Ḃa&m [PaomygPḂ tñ ḂvortḂulawm/

'ḂḂḂḂ ye eḂḂe-e* & ó yaḂoe---

vḷ 'ḂḂg x muav; ES h azmḂḂx m; ygw, /

oḂvortḂ oḂES h tvm; wḂom/ tñ Ḃvrs wyg; aom/ o*Ḃa&m [Paom
ygPḂ ewfynḂḂ wuḂḂmumiḂ; apmḂḂvḷ; avḂum; rñḂñ/ ulawm? tḂ, Ḃrñ ½ḂḂḂḂ/

ewjynéw/2ñ ok'wb0aw/ñ jzpb&mtw/uf apmi fwefavsum;xh&ji h ob [m taumifqlyw/ taqmuft0bu&aw/uf wuir, iq/uf avsum; ½&ygw, ? avsum;r½&/ES h de/ly&wu/uf rjzpe/lygb/? tJg v/ ew/2ñok'waw/uf a&mu/uf avsum;vlygw, ? tJ&avsum; [m bmw/vq/ if 'obv ygyw/ obwnf; [hom apmi fwe/uav;rm; to/ to/ u/ p/ u/ p/ to/ i/ y/ ly&awmh x/m; b/ e/ ftw/ uf n/ e/ l/ u/ m; j/ c/ i/ f/ wr/ ð/ jzplygw, /

Ogye? went;tm;jzi h aomlum;/ eAñe e*&ó? eAñewnf; [hom irtlawmbudov y0aoae? Oi & mü/ obvorh' g&ñ obvES h vaom wtg;ayguirñon/ ulawm? tb, rñ ½&t/ñnf;/

avmu/ñnf;pr&w/ tv/½&/ avmuu v&v&rmu&tmif tm;xkw/wh yk'k/ñsm;rñawmh 'obv [m eAñeDiob&ef taumifqlyw/ wtg;aygu/ub/ jzpaeygw, w/ 'b/ obv u/ c/ u/ s; x/m; ygw, ? 'Dt | uxmrñawmh obv u/ jzn/usi ly&awmh vlyjnt; ewjynf a&mu/lyð v/ñnf;pr& w/ ew/ñnf;pr&w/ qlyw/vamuly/ azmfyoñ; ygw, ? tJgu ½&/obv jzplygw, /

t''dov

½&/obvxuf v&f/ufw/ t''obv qlyw/vuawmh bm/vq/ if ygw&rmu&D&obv jzplygw, lygw&rmu&© oD&obv qlyw/ & [efawmhsm; usi b&ae&w/ obv ygy/ tu&Of;tm;jzi h 227-yg;ç tus, h&w/uf, q/ if a½&acw/ t | uxmq&mrsm;vux u/ rax&jrw/ub/ rsm; a&w/uf x/m; c/ u/ m [m u/ # u/ t/ axmi h/ usmf ½&/ ygw, ? tJ obv u/ u/ y/ l/ aw/uf apmi b&ef&w/ obv aw/ [m t''obv ygw/ bmjzpv/ t''obv u/ ac:&ovb/ u/ if Oymtm;jzi h avmurñ tvifa&mf [br&w/ w/ if ae [m t/ bud/ tub/ q/ t/ jri/ jr/ w/ q/ jzpbou/ b/ Oym went;tm;jzi h awmif taygi f/ w/ w/ if jri/ rñ/ b&awmh bud [m t/ bud/ tub/ q/ jzpbou/ b/ x/ t/ w/ ygw&rmu&D& obv [m avmu/obvxhñ t/ bud/ tub/ q/ t/ jri/ jr/ w/ q/ jzplygw, w/ 'gallumi h t''obv = v&f/ u/ x/ t/ jr/ w/ w/ obv u/ ac: & ygw, /

tJ ygw&rmu&D&qlyw/ t''obv [m b& m; omoemawmh w/ if rñom ½&/ ygw, ? omoemyrñ r½&/ ygb/? 'lygw&rmu&D& obv u/ b& m; rsvy; b, lyk'k/ñs rynw/ ra [m l/ u/ m; E/ lygb/? jr/ w/ pñ/ b& m; rsm; omv/ if ynw/ [m l/ u/ m; E/ lygw, ? ynw/ a [m l/ u/ m; & mrñv/ u/ m, 'g&ç Op/ g&r/ s/ u/ s; v&f/ [br&aw/ u/ y, h/ zmu/ ly&awmh x&k/ u/ s; v&f/ ES h t/ u/ s/ u/ lyð oi h/ avsm/ w/ apmi pñ/ r/ obv u/ azmf/ lyð ynw/ x/ m; ygw, /

tJ ygw&rmu&D&obvxuf v&f/ u/ w/ obv u/ ½&/ yga;w, / tJ gu bmw/ qlyw/ if r*zv/ u/ tw/ f. Oi h/ omobv = r*obv zlv/ obv jzplygw, ? r*av; yg;ç zlv/ av; yg; ü tw/ f. Oi w/ O&w/ obv yif jzplygw, ? tJ davmu/ w& m r*zv/ obv u/ h/ w/ w/ h/ ðe&mrñ, l/ b& m rv/ ygb/ w/ bmallumi f/ w/ q/ if r*zv/ obv u/ a&mu/ f aew/ & [e/ y/ k'k/ñ/ o/ u/ romyEé jzpaew/ & [e/ y/ k'k/ñ/ [m yXryg&mZuES h qlyw/ arxe''rñsm; u/ r/ D/ jic/ ç; u/ s; v&f/ çic/ r½&/ ygb/ w/ 'gallumi h 'rñ o/ u/ romyaEñ y/ u/ o/ u/ r/ t& avmu/ obv u/ b/ m, & rñ/ qlyw/ tallumi f/ u/ azmf/ ly&awmh obv t/ c/ P/ u/ t/ qlyw/ ofñ; ygw, /

½&/obv pdvâ

ly&awmh pdvES h t''pdvâ t&uawmh umrmOp&ub/ w/ p/ w/ ½&/ p/ ç; avmu/ brmyw/ u/ b/ w/ p/ w/ ½&/ p/ ç; tJ gaw/ [m p/ w/ u/ ½&/ obv or m''zv/ obv u/ om rñ/ w/ t/ allumi f; jyygw, ? or m''u/ u/ azmf/ yw/ h/ e&mrñ pdvES h/ y/ azmf/ ygw, ? Armpum; ES h ajymv/ if v/ or m''u/ u/ p/ w/ v/ n/ l/ u/ rñ/ w/ 'M/ ajym&wmy? p/ w/ u/ l/ w/ lyð ajymv/ rjzplygb/? 'gallumi h us/ r/ *ef ob&ae&mrñv/ or m''u/ ajymw/ t/ cgrñv/ pdvâ-v/ ly/ t/ rñ/ w/ y/ lyð ajym& ygw, /

orx bmOemul tm;xkw/wh t&c/ gumv/ rñ umrmOp&ub/ w/ p/ w/ ½&/ p/ ç; w/ if wcdES h jzplyg; aeygw, ? ÓPES h Dlyð OrfajrmuDrñom tm;xkw&ew/ t/ c/ w/ u/ w/ e/ f/ E/ h/ aqmfic/ r½&/ ES h x/ u/ x/ u/ b/ e/ b/ e/ f/ tm;xkw/ aev/ if aomreó o [*kw/ ÓPor/ u/ kw/ to/ c/ ç/ & u/ u/ b/ w/ p/ w/ ES h jzplygw, ? wcgw&h w/ u/ w/ e/ f/ lyð tm; xkw&wmv/ ½&/ ygw, ? tJ v/ t/ cgrñawmh ooc/ ç/ & u/ p/ w/ ES h jzplygw, / wcgw&h rñ ÓPES h r, Dlyð ÓPOy/ u/ , w/ p/ w/ ES h tm;xkw/ w/ maw/ u/ v/ l/ l/ u/ m; x/ y/ g/ o/ i/ bñ; w/ m ½&/ ygw, / tJ dt/ c/ g/ umv/ usawmh ÓPOy/ u/ kw/

½M½hynm

lyðawmh ynmcPfusawmh ynm½M½qwm bwm-qw½V½Gif]]tw½E½ tw½ d½ ponjzih ay;v^a jci½&½ tust½w, ½ t½ut½, fyaZm½ci½&½ tust½w, ½ v½aqmi½y;½ci½ tp½w½h 'M½tao;tE½y ay;v^a jci½&½ tust½w, ½ aumi½faom½tr½ raumi½faom½tr½w½ aumi½fust½ q½ust½ aw½w, f ponjzih u½u½A tust½u½, M½n½m½ o'ga½b½h;lyð o½w½ÓP½u½ ur½ uwÓP½ ac:y½gw, ½ u½b½m½v½i½ u½ lyðOp½i½w w, M½ o½w½ÓP½ q½m½y½gw, ½ u½b½w½aumi½f½y½v½i½ aumi½fust½aw½u½ c½m;Mu½w, ½ tub½m½f½y½v½i½ raumi½fust½aw½u½ c½m;Mu½w, ½ avm½ur½ aumi½fust½aw½ c½m;ae½w½m[m a½Sui½y½d½w½ u½b½w½aumi½f½aw½ a½Mumi½f½t½ raumi½fust½aw½ c½m;ae½u½ &w½m½v½ a½Sui½y½d½w½ raumi½f½ru½aw½a½Mumi½f½y½M½ 'M½ u½u½A tust½u½, M½n½w½ÓP½[m ur½ uwÓP½ t½½ ur½ uwÓP½[m ynm½M½½ly½½o;w, f½w

ynmES honm

avm½ur½ oi½Mum;lyð wu½ajrm½u½æw½ acw½ynmaw½ tou½ar½ Or½fausmi½f½ynmaw½ 'M½ yn½maw½u½ r½q½m½y½gb½? t½ gaw½u½awmh av½vm½r½s½v½om;lyðawmh, M½ on½maw½y½gy½ ynmq½m½u½awmh u½b½w½bu½bu½y½½y½gw, ½ &[E½h½y½k½w½ o½E½h½f½h½q½m½i½awmh Bu½d½ m½v½ ac:&w, ½ 'gayr, M½ tr½m;tm;½zi½awmh ynmq½m½ u½b½w½y½½y½gw, ½ tub½m½ynm½, M½ r½½y½gb½/

, d½vm½ur½ oi½Mum;lyðx½m;w½ yn½maw½u½awmh o½w½y½g½aw½u½ E½y½pu½&½atmi½ o½w½&½atmi½ j½w½&½ atmi½ 'M½ yn½maw½ tr½r½½½æy½gw, ½ t½ gaw½u½awmh yn½maw½ r[kw½y½gb½? avm½ur½ em½r½n½ft½m;½zi½om ynm½, ½ ÓP½, M½ ac:a½ell½u½ayr, M½ yn½m½tp½p½awmh r[kw½y½gb½? jr½w½p½b½&½; \ o½mo½em½r½ yn½m½tp½p½u½ awmh t½c½aj½m½c½w½ ur½ uwÓP½u½ py½gw, ½ '½yn½mu½awmh tub½m½&, M½ r½½y½gb½? t½½ ur½ uwÓP½[m yn½my½y½w½

'½ynm[m jr½w½p½b½&½;y½g½awmh½w½ um½vr½s½a½m½c½ o½mo½emy½r½s½a½m½ ½y½gw, ½ jr½w½p½b½&½; y½g½awmh½w½ t½c½um½vr½ jr½w½p½b½&½;r½s½;E½h½ jr½w½p½b½&½; \ wyn½om½Ou½aw½u½ v½tr½m;u½ '½ur½ uwÓP½ yn½m½u½ aq½mu½f½wn½apy½gw, ½ '½ÓP½yn½m½u½&½apy½gw, ½ jr½w½p½b½&½; ry½g½w½ o½mo½emy½ t½c½gaw½f½h½q½m½i½y½ap½u½A½ g½aw½ ur½g'½t, ½½w½ orP½j½Am[P½y½k½w½aw½ p½Mu½O½aw;ri½aw½ b½&½;t½av½mi½aw½ 'M½y½k½w½aw½ '½ynm½ u½ aq½mu½f½wn½apy½gw, ½ '½t½o½ÓP½ yn½m½r½st½u½&½atmi½w½ a[m½Mu½ aj½ym½Lu½y½gw, ½ yn½m½y½k½w½aw½½awmh u½ f½w½f½'½yn½maw½u½&½o½h½;Mu½y½gw, ½

omoemy t½g

t½½awmh '½æ½m½r½s½v½y½]]o½mo½emy½ t½c½um½vr½ '½u½u½A tust½aw½u½a[maj½y½ma½ell½u½m[m b, ½enf½ e½ a[m½Mu½w½m½w½]] q½m½ p½O½p½m;p½&½½y½gw, ½ b, ½enf½ e½ a[m½Mu½m;w½m½v½, ½ clum½v½v½aw½w½y½ Bu½p½n½aw½g½q½ lyðawmh½a[m½Mu½w½y½m;v½ '½M½ar;½j½r½t½p½&½ ½y½gw, ½

t½aj½zu½awmh w½c½u½v½l½ n½h½w½u½ f½w½f½ a½½s½b½Ou½ ta½Mumi½f½aw½u½ o½lyðawmh u½u½A tust½u½a[maj½ym½ Mu½w½m½v½½y½gw, ½ w½c½u½v½l½ p½s½eft½b½h½m½O½aw½&½lyð a½½s½b½Ou½ ta½Mumi½f½aw½u½l½ o½d½ aem½uj½z½p½r, h½ ta½Mumi½f½aw½u½l½ o½lyðawmh½ u½u½A tust½aw½g½j½ri½lyðawmh½a[m½w½maw½w½½y½gw, ½

w½c½u½v½l½ x½u½fr½u½w½ ÓP½yn½m½zi½h½ ta½Mumi½f½ tust½aw½g½ q½j½ci½lyðawmh]]ta½Mumi½f½½M½ tust½j½z½p½w, ½ u½½w½b½m½v½i½ aumi½fust½aw½g½j½z½p½w, ½ raumi½fust½aw½g½j½z½p½w, ½ q½m½u½ x½u½fr½u½a½om½ ÓP½yn½m½ j½zi½x½x½g½fo½j½ri½lyð½ a[maj½ym½Mu½w½maw½w½½y½gw, ½

w½c½u½v½l½ ew½aw½u½aj½ym½w½ t½½gu½, M½n½lyð½ wq½i½aj½ym½w½maw½w½½y½gw, ½ t½½M½ tr½r½st½y½½y½gw, ½

'Momoemyrñ urē uwŌPjzplyu om" uES lV jygao;w, ? jrwpñb&m; ryñrlu omoemy
rñ tu&qwml[m tEſwaomifumvywml Budpñom tvBuday;včlygw, lwl 'g[m 'lurē uw
ŌPul talumifuylyd jzplvmwmy? uluA tuſtu lunlwl 'Dgeuñiygw, lwl llydawmh aŌvmrylPñ;Bud
vl tBudtus, f včlygw, ? aŌó E&mrifBudvl tBudtus, f včlygw, ? 'Dſwyg;aom ynmlzwl yk'kw'aw
[m vlyl tBudtus, f v' gefčlygw, ? 'Ml v' geflyd 'Dgeub'lawuñ jznluſi llydawmh vljynf; ewjynf
rñ vlñpñf; ewpñf;lawuñ čpm;lu&ygw, ? tJlwl urē uwŌPlynmrñ wnllydawmh aumif;uſ
cſfomawg jzplyg; oñ;ylul jyoñ;ygw, /

tu&owk

jrwpñb&m;ryñrlu omoemyvml\ touſwaomifwrf aſsumvwefu 'g&moſwñrlwl rñ
tu&qwml uleñlwoD ½člygw, ? [l' rñ 'D rñ oñ;vmllyd ul'oefa&miD, f iyvlyayegw, ? tčgyg;rñ
'Ml ul'oefa&miŌ, loñ;&f awmbudx rñ ½kuſ ewbudwoDES h awlygw, ? tJ D ½kuſ ewbudu vl tvef
xlygw, ? olrñ pm;bč komulbč awč tŌwtpm; toktaqmi awč aſt aič &wemawč tv&ſmawč[m
tv&ſwif olvuxlu xčay;ayegw, ? galumi h 'Dkuſ ewbudu pm;zč faomuzč lawuñ olvuxl
uxwlyd tu&wml uleñlwpktm; aukarč{ nččk;mygw, ? &wem aſt aič toktaqmi awč vl tu&
tm; olvl ručEñ h tmiſay;urfvlygw, /

'dawmh tu&u]toif ½kuſ ewbudrñ tv&ſwif aom pñf; pñpñawuñ vuxlu &aewm[m
b, ſumiſ rñ lumi lygv}} vl ar;ygw, ? 'dawmh ½kuſ ewbu o&w aſſbŌ talumiful xčwzmllyd 'Ml ajmyg
w, f--

ol[m aſſwefu a&m ½Ōqwl rñ txnclyform; jzplčlygw, lwl olrñ tvčqif&ml tv' ge
ub'lawmh riyl' člygb? 'gayr, h oltrñ tvŌſfto, ſaX;Bud\ tñem;rñ jzpaewltwuf oax;Bud
&w tvay;&mxmeuñ vmluwltvčlyk'kw'awu]tvŌſfto, ſaX;Bud\ tñub, rñv? b, lu oñ;&yg
ovm}} olx rñ ar;luw, ? 'Ml ar;luawmh olu vl EſwŌſlylu odyaumifw, ?]jigrñawmh vp&m
rñ ½Ml rvEñ l'ol? olrñ;aw rñ vp&m ½Ml vlu&ayw, ? v&w l rñ vl ub'ly jzplyg? tvčlyk'kw'aw rñ
vl tv&ſmawuñ &lygapv}} 'Ml a, mečom reolm&ES h EſwŌſlydawmh]tvŌſfto, ſaX;Bud\
tñqwm a[m [lu tñlygy? 'lu oñ;yg? tJ lu oñ;vŌ f a&mylygw, }} vl tJ Ml OrfajrmuOrfom apwem
aumif;ES h tvay;&m Xmeuñ vuley vrfnččw aumif rñ lumi h ol[m , ck awč rñ ičellu&wltwif ½kuſ
ewf jzpaewlt talumif; ½kuſ ewf jzplwltcgrñ aſſbŌwefu olrñ;tv'ul OrfajrmuOrfom vujzi
nčjyčwltwuf 'lvulyl tv&ſm& pñf; pñpñawuñ tvef' &aewh talumif;sm;ul ½kuſ ewbudu
ajmyjygw, /

tJ Ml ajmvm lUm; &awmh tu&u odydawmh oabmusoñ;w, / llydawmh--

tvarŌ umwlu vsmPñ 'geñ' gwñ, xm& [W

ygPñ umr' 'H' bñ? aum yñhe u&č wñ--

ayw? |? 111/

uvmPñ ub'lyaumifrlu' umwly jycifiſ/ tvarŌ? oibavsmxluwefv
onbmwnf/ , xm& [H xluñftm; avsmPñ/ 'geñ tv' geu' gwñ ay;vjycifiſ/
tv arŌ? oibavsm xluwefv onbmvo lwnf/ umr' 'H tv&ſm ul ay; pñf; Eñ čom/
ygPñ ½kuſ ewbud\ vuſu' 'bñ? jri &ygv su/ aum? tb, lyk'wion/ yñh
'getp'čom ub'lyaumifrlu' eu&č wñ riyrvlyly aeEñ ftñf;--

vl 'Ml pñwlt;nygw, /

'Nū tEšwaomiywV auKarē v' getlydawmh touwrfuleV vllbOū plawwitcg wmoWō om ewjynrēn oñ:jzplygw, ? ewjynā&muāwmhV oluū tu&ewlōm;vlyl ac:MuYgw, ? tca*gw rjwptōb&m; yf lawmirVmwltcgrēnV oluū t' DwmOwōm ewjynrēnV ½&eygw, /

tu&EshEEu

jrwptōb&m; wmoWōm uā&mutyD tbd'rāw&m;uā [mawmirVwtcgrēn t' D] tu&E ewlōm; [m jrwptōb&m; tēD vuDoburēn vma&mutyD xll&eygw, ? vuūburēnawmh] EEu } qVmh ewlōm; u vma&mutyD xll&eygw, ? aemuf wecBūDwē ewāw&mwltcgrēn aemulō qVlyD ae&mz, āy;wē twēf tu&E jrwptōb&m;Esh wqEš, Zem aO;wā&mu aelyD w&m;em&ygw, lV EEuewlōm;rēn awmh b, fēwūfS ae&mz, āy;yl jrwptōb&m; tēD rvae&mrēyl xll&evsuf w&m;em&ygw, lV oāomf v EEuewlōm; iychōm aumirēn BūDus, f rsm;jym;wmaVmh r [kwlygb? qf:chuvmwlt ½S f tE½ g tm; qf:fwZēf avmifvbtwē ublVrōnjzplygw, ? oāyr, h xll gerēn uāvom tnpftalū; vHOuif piVmh & [Eñ t½S jrwūl v&wē ge jzpwltwēf tBūDtus, f tu&Eay:Ygw, ? 'gallumi h EEuewlōm;rēn t' jcm;wecBūDwē ewrēf BūDawēyl wecBūDaeYgw, ? tu&Eriawmh ol' geypOwēf u omoemy jzpwēwē twēf ol' tvēy'K wāw&Eh ol' Esh jynpVwē vāwmi fS rygOif ygb;wē 'gallumi h ol'rēn tBūDtus, f tEšwaomiywV vā&omV EEu& qf:fwZēfpm tvāvmuāwmi fS c&Dra&mutyD ½&eygw, /

t' gūl jri lawmirVwtwēf jrwptōb&m; u tu&Eewlōm;uā ac:awmirēyVōif] r [m' geBūDūl iychōl jzplygv sūf t' b, lallumi h rēdteDol r vma&muēlyl ½&eygov } v ar;awmirēygw, ? 'dawmh tu&E u] rēd tvēn BūDus, āomV ' uāP, sqVmh tvēly'K jrwūl r&chwētwēf tu&Eentallumi f; EEuewlōm; rēn tvējrwftm; vāwltwēf qf:fwZēf tvējzi h rēk uif wecBūDae&allumi f } rsm;uā jyeMum;avōnuf xm;Ygw, /

xllcgrēn jrwptōb&m; u] ol' paom *PEsh jynpVwē tvēly'K jrwftm; a½cs, [pōplyD v' gef oi lallumi f; xll gerēn v, ājraumi fū plūy'wē rāpūbōlyf rsm;jym;BūDus, lV tu&E uāy;Eē lallumi f } pōnjzi h ' geEš pyāom w&m;uā [mawmirēygw, ? t' D w&m;awmūl emMum; & wltcgrēn EEu Esh tu&E wēlōm; 2-a, mupVā aomvmyēf jzpbōn; MuYgw, lV

, dajymcVwē tu&E owk-pōnif [m urē uw ynm t&ifclyD jzpwē 'geubōVjzi h aomvmywē zVwēf ātmi f aumi f; ušc r f omūl & oñ; yā t allumi f t & m r sm; jzplygw, /

t"dynm

urē uwÓP x uif jri jrwē ynm uawmh Oyo emynmygywē Oyo em ynm qVwē [m ½lyw&m; c emrēw&m; c tēpūvūPmē ' u°vūPmē tēwūvūPmawūl yā f jcm;lyD ol' wē ÓPlygw? ' D Oyo emÓPūl t"dynmV ac:Ygw, lV ½ly urē uwÓPlynm x uif vēfūwē ynmV qVlygw, /

ol' ½ly x uif t"ōwū vēfūbvēl om" ½ly x uif t"pōwū vēfūbvēl t' D Oyo em ynm v l ½ly avmūlynmawē x uif vēfūwē oluū t"dynmV ac:&Ygw, /

t' D t"dynm ac:wē Oyo em uvl b&m; yō lawmirVwē t c g u m v r ē o m v ō i f ½ly gw, ? b&m; ryō f wltcgrē omoemyerēn qVōi olu r ½ly gb /

t' D Oyo em ynm x uif vēfūwē t"dynmV ½ly gao;w, ? t' D ynm uawmh b mwē qV ½ly ō i f r*lymē zVlynm qVwē avmūkw&m ynmgy? t' D r*lymē zVlynm uāwmh ' byXr yg&MZu ol' mēy' f rēn, l b&mrēylygb;wē bmjzpwē vāwēwē r*lymē zVlynm a&muāwēwē y'K [m pūbōl t' jypBūDrm;wē arxk e"r° trēstūl uš; vējci f r ½ly wltwē lallumi h , lōēf r vlygb; qVwē t allumi f uā t | uxmrēn jyoñ; ygw, /

ygVawmiršawmh]]wWw , m, H t"bvoum/ wWw? xH t"bv t"pwa t"ynm otyg;aom oum
wWw? , m, H t"bv oum? tluif t"bvoum/ twt ½N/ t, H p t"bvoum oum
oum [l / t"ayWm? tv½tyN}}w

t"bv t"pwa t"ynmqWw oumHxlu oumZD ormyEa t& oumolla&muaw, t
oumES h jynpaw, q&mrš t"bvoumubm , &r, Mqlygw, ? 'ygVawmiršawmh t"pwa t"ynm
oum;uawmif , lb½azmfj rxm;ygbl/

t"bvES h jynpaw½vif tJyKwif m & [efoumyl awg tm;vkef ouqH awmhwmyg? & [efclwH
tcgrš urOgpmq& & [efawmü]]oPmwk ar}} ršlyd ÚwES h urOgpmuH zwv½ aemuqH wwd tBurš
]aom bmao, } w½atmišlyd qHob;vif tJd & [efopif m oum ormyEe jzpbš;ygw, ? 'M & [efjzpcg
prš oumormyEe-jzplw, t oumES h jynpaw, f qlvm [m ygwarmuob& qWw t"bv oumES h jynpaw
wmuH/ qWwlygw, /

omZD jynpici

t"pwa t"ynm oumawu tJ & [efjzpcg yKwif jynpiciš jynpicišyg? t"pwa t"ynm
oumawES h jynpaw jzpac; rjynpaw jzpac , clajmclwH twf & [ef:tpf jzplyawmh t"bvoum
ES h jynpaw½vif tJyKwif m jrwpšb& ; ynwawmh oumyl tm;vkuH apmi h½šuf usi h½b&ef
wmOešaygw, ? tJguH/ amZD ormyEa qlygw, ? & [efawmif & [efppšm; twwvug tou½š & mjzpf
wH oumyl ES h ouqH aw, M qlygw, ? 'gallumiš tJd & [ef:jzptc&ly plyawmh oumyl [brO
uH apmi h½šufusi h½ ob; & ygw, ? apmi h½šufusi h½wH f;v tJd & [ef\ oEheš t"bvoum ubw
awg topftopf jzply;lyd jynpaw;ygw, ? , clajmclwH twf oumZDES h jynpawawu t | uxmrš
tus, lwOihzG jyxm;ygw, f b& ;/

oumolygES homZD jynpici lyd\

omoemigaxmi

, ael Oenft | uxmuH aemuqH pppavoufxm; bhef jzplygw, ? pVO*gd t | uxmpmtyš
pmrsuES h eLygw 127-u blud cEu tziš h omoem igaxmitallumišES h pylyawmh a½šOšpš ajmygr, f
b& ;/ lydšedšpum;uav; tenfi, fajymb& & n½G fxm;ygw, /

jrwpšb& ; uyvOwfyntš olwifollawmirpOf b& ; \ raxGawmjzplwH r [myZmywd a*gwrU
jrwpšb& ; \ omoemawmirš rmwkgrsm; & [ef:ycG & atmiM tBuršBurš awmif yedlygw, ? xH Oumv
u jrwpšb& ; cš h iyclyg? aemuš uyvOwfyntš aelyawmh uob;v½ aOomvD a&muawmirlygw, ?
tJdtcgrš r [myZm ywd a*gwrD tr*½šom omuDiš riforš ig&mwH [m acgššm; & wš; zeš nšpš aom
tOwirš; Owlyawmh aOomvUuH vlušmlygw, ? tJdtcgrš t½š ftmeEmu avoufxm; awmif yey;v½
jrwpšb& ; u]]*½'½šlyg; vubH usi h½wH M½vif xlvubšifonyiivif r [myZmywd a*gwrDtm;
yOif t jzpf jzpacv½; cš h yvUlygw, /

' dtcgrš ½š ftmeEmu wqih ob;lyd *½'½šlyg; uH a [m lum;ygw, ? raxGawma*gwrUv vubH |
ygw, ? t b v u b H lyd w H t a l l u m i f u H j r w p š b & ; x H j y e l y a w m h a v o u f x m ; w H t c g r š j r w p š b & ; u - -
-

]oap tmeE' emvbdš rmwk'garm wxm*wyhO' daw "rOea, t*g&om
te*g&d H

ponjziš]]rmwk'gr trš oršm; [m jrwpšb& ; \ omoemawmirš ½š & [ef:tjzpjziš rOib&mu&bt}}
qWw½vif jrwaomtusiš-omoemawmi [m ½š h r i p š w n w H n ? t E š w a x m i f w n r , ? o h o m v l

]], cktcg umvrñi rmw*grtrñordrsm; jrwpñib&m; \ omoemawmñi ½S &[efjyvluñitwñi jrwaom tusiñ[m ½ñjriñi rwnñwñawmñib? tEñfi g;&mrñom wñwññ, Mñ tñMñrñrñuñwñipum; [m ygñvñawmñiñi ½ñygw, /

tbvñrñrñuñwñiñawmñi bmalumiñi 'Mñjzp&w, ñqñvmuñi OyrñawñESñijyjeyñgw, ? a, musñf enñfyg; ñyñ trñordñ rñrñawñu rñm;jym;aewñtñrñuñobñrñm;ñkñef vñ ñubvñyñMñ 'MñMñ Oyrñmñwñkñjyjñgw, ? aemñuf wñcu aumñupyg;rñm;rñi aumñufemñusñvññvññi Mñmñññpñi rwnñyl ysñpñobvñyñMñ 'MñMñ Oyrñmñwñkñjzpjñgw, / aemñufwñcuñawmñi Bñtñiñrñm;rñi Bñtñemñusñvññvññi Mñmñññpñi rwnñyl ysñpñobvñyñMñ 'MñMñ Oyrñmñjyjñgw, ? tñMñyñyñwñiñawmñiaemñufñkñ Oyrñmñusñawmñum-

]]ao, sxmyñtñmñEñyññom rñ[awm wñvñmuó yñ#ñuñapññ tñmñVñAñEñ, s, mOña' O
O' uó etwñuñrem, }}

ponñjziñi Oyrñmñjyjñgw, /

wzñuñqññuñerñm;rñi rñrñusññ aññSOñu ñuñwñiñyñwñiñawmñi ueñyñgiñññrñm;uñi ñyjyjñ&yñgw, ? bmalumiñi ñyjyjñ&wñi qññvññvññi añwññobñiñawmñi wññatñiñMñ ñyjyjñ&wñmñyñyññ xññtwñi bññrñawñ[m touxñuf qññ rñvññuñ;yl vññuñemñusiñññ&eftwñuf ½ñpñyg;aom *ññkñññ oññmñyñññrñm;uñi apñmñpñpñpñuñyl ñuñwñiñyñwñiñawmñi jrwpñib&m;u ynñwñawmñiñwññtñallumiñi;uñi trñeññygw, /

tñMñ trñeññwñipum;jziñi b, Mñt "ñyñ, ñuññjyw, ñqñvmñ[m rxiñññ;ylñyñyñwñiñawmñiaeyñgw, ? 'gallumiñi tñuxmñrñi tññyñawñññ tñeñtñ "ñyñ, ñuññjñrñ[wñm wñvñmuó yñ#ñuñapññ tñmñVñEñ Eñem yeñ{wñrñwññ' aó wññ vññxñwññzñmñyñwñiñawmñijyñobñ;yñgw, /

Oyrñmñm;jziñi wzñuñqññuñerññ enñfñenñfyg;yñg; ysñuñawññ abñmñiñawññqññvmñ ½ñygwññrñ, ? tñgawññuñiñ rñyñrñyjñiñyñESñixm;vññiñMñ tawññftwñeñ wñouñfwñysñuñawññiñ añ[m wññEññygw, ñwññ tu, ñi apñmñpñmñuñññuñ ueñyñgiñññawññ tñjññftñpññ ñyjyjñyñwñiñawmñiñ xñm;vññuñvññvññiññawññiñ añ[m wññobñiñawmñiñ tñjññftñpññ wññEññfygñw, /

tñMñyñ jrwpñib&m;u *ññkñññ ½ñpñyg;uñi apñmñpñpñpñuñ ñuñwñiñyñwñiñawmñiñ rñmñwññgñawñññ oñmñem awñññabñmñiññiñ Oñiñvñmññitwññuf tñEññfwaxmñiñrñs tñEññfi g;&ñom avñññobññ ½ñygw, ? tñEññfi g;&ñawññiñ oñmñemawñññ [m wññwññEññygw, ñwññ tñMñ tñEññfi g;&ñ avññññobññ;ññmñ apñmñpñpñpñuñ ñuñwñiñyñwñiñawmñiñ *ññkñññ ½ñpñyg;uñi ynñwññuñwññitwññuf avñññobññ;rññiñ g;&ñmñvññ avññññobññ;awññmñyl tñEññfwaxmñiñ wñññññ wñññ, ñqñvmñ tñ "ñyñ, ñuññ 'Dyrñmpum;jziñiñjyw, ñqñvmñ tñallumiñi;uñi tñuxmñu zññjyjñgw, /

tññpum;xñññ tñEññfwaxmñiñ wñññ, ñqñvmññvññvññiñ]] tñEññfwaxmñiñññ aemñufusñvññiñ oñmñemñ[m bñmñrññññ awññmñyl vññvññuññ ñobññ;rññvñm;}} vññ 'Mñar;pñmññygw, /

'gallumiñi]]Oó oñ[óññtñEññfwaxmñiñ}} vññ qññvmñuñvññyñ#ññrññgyñwñjzpjñwññ &[EññBñuññawññ tñjññftñpññ jzpjñEñññwññ acwññumñvññuññ &ññññññ ñyññ qññygw, ñwññ jrwpñib&m; \ oñmñemwñññwññ, ñqñvmññ[m jrwpñib&m; \ oñmñemwñññrññiñ jzpjñobñiñjzpjñuñwñññ tñqñññitwññeññawññ tñjññiñqñññtñqñññitwññeññxññtñmñiñ tñjññftñpññwñññwññuññ qññvññygw, ñwññ

'gallumiñi]]tñEññfwaxmñiñ wñññ, ñqñvmññ[m tññD tñEññfwaxmñiñftwñññrññiñ tñjññiñqññjzpjñwññyñ#ññrññgyñwññ &[EññBñuññrññm; wññññtñmñiñwñññer, }}vññqññygw, /

yñ#ññrññgyñwññ &[Eññawññwñññññawññ, ñqñvmññiñ tññtñxñññ qññvñññ &[Eññawññvññyñgñobññ;yñgw, ? awññOññEññ &[Eññawññvññyñgñobññ;yñgw, ? tññtñEññfwaxmñiñyñwñññ uñmñvññusñawññiñ vññvññ oñmñemaysñuñobññ;ñññ rñjzpjñEññfygñobññ/ yñ#ññrññgyñwññ &[Eññac:wñññ tñjññiñrññwññqññ &[EññyññññBñuññawññ wññqñññyñwñññawññmñuf tñuñeññvññ uññ ñobññ;ñññ&efññ rñjzpjñEññfygñobññ/ wññzññtññzñññtññcññiñ avñññobññ;ñyñwññiññrññs uññ ñobññ;ñññjzpjñEññfygñw, /

t|u aemurñ ouOyó u &[Eñ tjzpjziñ tEþwaxmif omoemwnDðr, lwl t|u aemurñ tem*grftjzpjziñ tEþwaxmif omoemwnDðr, lwl t|u aemurñ ou'g*grftjzpjziñ tEþwaxmifwnf Oðr, lwl t|u aemurñ aomwmyeftjzpjziñ tEþwaxmif omoemwnDðr, lwl 'lwl omoemig;axmif Eþaygifi;g;axmif ylfjcm;lybawmhjyxm;ygw, /

t|D tEþaygifi;g;axmifñ , ðætcgqk;w;w;f tEþEþaxmi ESh ig;&mi;ðewltwuf yXry#brð g ywâacwluawmh r;ygbl/ aemuf 'lwl ouOyó u &[Eñacwvl 'Dt |uxm t&qk;f, çkr;ðawmhbt vl qk;ryf bmacwí ðæao;ovbawmh wwd -axmi þk jzpwltwuf tem*gracwí ðæao;w, lwl 'Dt |uxmu qlygw, ? , çkajymclwm [m 'Dt |uxmrñ jyqk;m;wltwuf rsvom;blm jzplygw, /

, çkajymclwltwuf]tEþi;g;axmifwvl r*ðk;w; o' r®ðawmh aumif, w&w;w;wnæew, f qk;f y& wí w&w;uawmh b, ðvmuMumtmiñ wnygov;]vl ar;p&mi;ygw, ? tajzuawmh y& wí w&w;vl t|D y#ð0"acwí tEþi;g;axmifgydwl 'gallumiñ]wmeð, O}vl rðk;ygw, /

'ðæ&mrñ y& wí 'gavmufy wnlw, bawmud çl bñññ , Mu&atmiñ tallumif, lwl vl qufyxm;ygw, ? jrwpñb&ma [mlum;wñ usi ðent y& wí a' oemawmhawg r;w;f y#ð0" qk;w r*fw&mi; zlw&mi; awg [m r;Eñ fygblwñ y& wí ðævðf y#ð0" qk;w r*fw&mi; zlw&mi; [m ruç Eñ fygblwñ enívrñ;w;f t|D enívrñ;twuf usi bawmh yk;w;awg oEñerñ y#ð0" [m ðygr, lwl t|gult çl bñññ rðk;ygw, /

lybawmh &[eñ toç jzpwñ vðomoemqk;w;uawmh y& wíç bñ;lyðwæmuf tMumbuwñæ ao;w, f qk;wud 'Dt |uxmu jyob;ygw, ? Oñerñ vmwñ 'ðomoem ig;axmif ylfjcm;y [m taocmqk; ygy/ t|gultwvl rsv&atmi f--

]]yç oluç tem? oç aomwm? rðerñ Oe, }}---

vl 'ðqmi fkl uav;ultþk;m;ygw, /

y-u y#brð gywâacwí

olu-f u ouOyó u acwí

tem-u tem*grf acwí

o-u ou' g*grf acwí

aomwm-u aomwmyef acwí

t|g waxmiþð waxmiþð ig;axmif jzplygw, ?]yç oluç tem? oç aomwm? rðerñ Oe, }} Oñerñ t|uxmu 'Dt wí qk;w, lwl 'ðqmi fkl u qk;ygw, /

'ðerñ t|uxm vly t*fw&uawmhvl t|uedygwí a*gwrD*frñ ygvvl 'lygvltwuf y? t|uxm vl 'u tqk;twuf y? tvm;wí ðygw, /

'lCedum, f ygxu0*f t|uxmrñawmh]lyXr y#brð gywâacwí waxmi? aemufVbñacwí waxmi? awOZacwí waxmi? ouOyó u acwí waxmi? ygvð armu©oð&acwí waxmi lwl olu wrñ rðk;ygw, ? t|g [m ygxu 0*f t|uxm orðm'ed okw tziñ hlygwí 83-rñ ðygw, /

lybawmh t*fw& t|uxm {uuedygwí 'lwl yrm'g' D*f tziñ rñsvl omoem qk;w, lwl vl wrñ jyxm;wm ðygw, /

NyBawmhed geO*oH kwf t | ux m ehygw 187-rfivl omoemqkwf, kwylulwrsdjyxm;wm 1/2ygw, /

t|Dt *kw&c; oH kwf t | ux m rsm;rfi jywawluawmh tEpfwaxmi p&, Ml aaoacsmcm uelowf rxm;ygbl? yXr aAm'rfi y#brdg ywiom jzplygw, ? t|uaemuf oluOyo u jzplw, ? t|uaemuf tem*grf ou'g*grf aomwmyef jzplw, i ponjzi h 'Bt tpOftwllf qkwf, kwylvmulubm jyxm;ygw, ? Eptylf tjc;ES h waxmi pd waxmi pd M' B' aaoacsmcm uelowlyd jywawmh r [kwlygbl/

'gayr, Ml 'Dent 'iCedum, i t | ux mawES h EbaEhlyBawmh y#brdg ywacwfi waxmi? qVbch acwfi waxmi? awOZacwfi waxmi? oluOyo uacwfi waxmi? NyBawmh aouacwfi aomwmyef ou'g*grf tem*grfacwlu waxmi Ml oH kwES h t *kw&f t | ux m tqulul a/2sq&m tpOftqufu yll tjc;NyD rSM, l xm;Muygw, /

'ba&mrñ omoem ig;axmi ES h ywbuNyBawmh t | ux m awl mwusrfey wusrf;rwyl b m jzplw uelluygovm' M' l v;ar;p&m 1/2ygw, ? 'guawmh 1/2s fr [m Al 'aCmo t | ux m q&m [m ob&wllt cg umv rñ a/2su 1/2bewh t | ux mawG twllf yll a&;oñ;ygw, ? oloabmES h ojiNyD a&;roñ;ygbl/ 'Dtcsuawlu jyi lb kmv l culfygw, ? 'guom r&fw, Ml uetao qh jzwb&ef rvG fygbt? 'gallumi h a/2su 1/2&itwllf a&;oñ;wm [m 'Dt | ux m q&m \ a&;om;yl tay;rñ Munirñ bG &m *Plwck jzplygw, /

a/2su Oentfaqmif yk'kw&w rswiom;csuftwllf Oent t | ux m rñ a&;dlygw, ? 'iCedum, faqmi yk'kw&w rswiom;csuftwllf 'iCedum, ft | ux m rñ a&;dlygw, ? t *kw&c; oH kwiedum, faqmi awG rswi om;csuftwllf t *kw&c; oH kwat | ux m rsm;rfivl a&;oñ;ygw, /

, k'igr

NyBawmh, cArmjynrñ omoemEpf;g;axmi fud, k'fi g;yg;ES h tvshus aObeyll tjc;NyD ajymaeluwm v 1/2ygw, ? Orkwid k' tEpf;g;&m? NyBawmh orm'd k' tEpf;g;&m? t|uaemuf olv, k' tEpf;g;&m? t|uaemuf okw, k' tEpf;g;&m? t|uaemuf 'ge, k' tEpf;g;&m? t|uaemuf omoemEpf- 2500 ausmvl t cgrñ Orkwid k' u llwzel jye&muw, i ponjzi h 'Ml ajymaeluygw, /

t|guawmh ajymwllt wllf Orkwid k' jye&muw, lqll Gif Orfajrmuf Orfomp&m r *fvm 1/2vll pum;yyg? 'gayr, Ml t|D, k'ig;yg;ull jyqlw usf&ifu pum;ull owdybl vlygw, ? t|g [m ax& *gxm t | ux m wibedygw z6 ax& *gxm tz6 rñ 1/2ygw, /

t| rñ qk;wm uawmh a/2st | ux m Og' taell [kwyl aemuirax&wll t qll t jz wax&Og' taer ES h jyqk;wm jzpbeygw, / y@&rñvll &aolu ar;vll z6 rax&lu onoemawmi qkwf, kwll t cgrñ jzpay;rñ tjc;it&mawlu ajymlyBawmh jyawumvr8 ypar=aemuqll umv usawmh 'M jzplw r, jvll rñ qk;ygw, ? 'ba&mrñ aemuqll umv qll v m u ll b, i uplyd, &rvll ar;p&m 1/2beygw, ? 'Dtcsuawlu qh jzwl jyq&mrñ aupd {auç tya& Og' oH rñ u beygw, ? aupd q&mwlu wwd okCm, emuplyd ypar=aemuqll umv a&muw, Ml qlluygw, ? t|D aupOg' ul {au q&mwlu vuirclygbl? 'gallumi h ax&*gxm t | ux m rñ jwll {au emEk ZmeE} vll qlyBawmh t|D vuircjci&ll tallumi fud jyvll t wll 'D k'fi g;yg;ull xkwjyygw, ? 'Bawmh 'D k'fi g;yg; [m {au q&mwll O g' yll b m qh b m jzpbeygw, ? 'D k'fi g;yg;xrñ {au q&mwlu okw, k'u plyd aemuqll umv vll qlygw, ? tya&q&mwlu olv, k'-u plyd aemuqll umv vll qlygw, /

NyBawmh t|D k'fi g;yg;rñv l tpOftwllf qkwf, kwylulubm jyygw, ? w, k'f rñ ig;&mvll rlygbl? waxmi Ml rlygbl? Eptylf tjc;uawmh bmr0 rygygbl? qkwf, kwylul jyawmh l Orkwid k'f uG Ml f orm'd k'f jzplw, t orm'd k'f uG fawmh olv, k'f jzplw, t olv, k'f uG fawmh okw, k'f jzplw, Ml 'Bll jyoñ;ygw, ? olt | ux m rñ jwll t E& [aw} qll wll t wll 'rñv l uG fw, Ml ajym&ygw, /

'De&mrñ okw, k'fug jx:m;wmuawmh txlyrsvom;p&m aumifygw, ?], 'g ye rmvdlum y&d, momem y&d wloA&om tE&"m, wj vll jxm:ygw, / , 'g? tMuitcgü/ rmvdlumy&d, momem? rmvdlumtqll&om/ y&d wly#uwlolyll y&d wlv&m;awmion/ oA&om? tjcifcyotf/ tE&"m, wll u& ßv\ -wll

y&d wibmoem u& lwh tgrñ tbi'rñES h okwleu tvsiu& fygw, ? Oenfu aemufS u& fygw, ? Oenfy#uwrñsvl rmvdlumqllwh ygw&rmufu aemufqñS u& fygw, ? tlygw&rmuf rmvdlumu& f oñ;vll fawmh y&d wibmoem vllvll u& fawmhmygy? okw, k'fugvml tlytgrñrñS u& fw, lml qllvlygw, ? 'gallumi h]rmvdlum y&d, momem? rmvdlumvllf aemufqll&om y&d wlv&m;awm tñ;vll u& lwh tgrñ}} vll jyoqk:m;ygw, ? tlyvll y&d wlv&m;awm vllvll u& bñ;w&emufñ Okw k' wzef jzpEñ rñt; rjzpEñ rñfuñ 'De&mrñ qijcifMuniblygy/

tlyvll okw, k'f u& bñ;wlltgrñ bmawbom ½&ervll qllvllf]wawm ylm, ? x&kw, k'fug f&om umvrñf / vllfwar0 t0oó wll &[ef\ to&ftjiro &[efwk &[efa, mif&omvllf use&eygawmh r, }wll tlyD&[efwk &[efa, mif&wll bmaw&vlyllurvbqllvllf], xmwXHof &dwñ? [kwll kwñm;ñm; &&mentjzihypñf;plñ / 'gerlace ObaZEñ 'ge ubll&avmufom tr&ftjrwlvyvsuf p&llu ay;vlluygvll r, } wll 'g[m'ge, k'txdqkw, kwylulljywh t|uxm pum;ygw/

'ge, k'rñ 'geavmufom tr&ftjrwl ½&awmh, ? usiBulñf y&d wlv&m;awmf&wllawmh vllvll r½&awmhvll , k'fig;ck jywh usrf&if t|uxmu r&llqk:m;ygw, ? 'Dtwhf qllawmh usiñf Bulñfu vllvll r½&awmhvllwllwllf 'ge, k'ly&awmh Okw k' wzef ay:vmrñqllvm[m , Munib& &mr½&yl jzpaeygw, /

ax&Og'

b&m;wynf&wmlwll ax&Og' *fPñ omoemtpOES h ajym&r, lqllvllf]okw, k' ule&lyð 'ge, k' a&mu&lyð a&mu&elyðvll b, ññfES rñ r, lq rajymqllfygbl? bml&umi h vllqllvllf y#uololyll y&d wlv&m;awll m ax&Og' omoemtpOftqul b, fawmhS ru& blygbl/ , ckvl edum, fig;&yf y#uololyll tlyñt plñ tub&wñ½&eygw, ? aumif&umif&owll yk' &f&wvll trsm;Budyll ½&elluygw, ? 'gallumi h okw , k' u& blyvlyifrqllfyg? 'ge, k'a&mu&lyð a&mu&elyð&awmh b, rñ qllfygawmh rññf/

'gallumi h omoem ig:axmif&wll tyllf;tjcm;ull wllvlllyjxm;wh Oenft|uxm; 'lCç oñ kw& t*f&w& edum, ft|uxmrsm;twhf&om , lqajymqllbi fygw, ? wllvllvll rjyç aovll raocsmwh ax&*gxmt|uxmrñ , k'ig;yg;ES fawmh ajymqll&ef oillrñrxifyg? , ck ajymclvm[m omoem ig:axmi ES pylyð t|uxmrsm; r&llqk:m;yll tuOftcyf jzplygonf b&m;/

Oenft edñ

, ckedñpum;ull tlyðowll avllnuxm;ygawmh rñb&m;/

'Dt|uxmull p&i&a&om;wh ½&sr [mAl äCmo t|uxmq&m[m rñ&ab&mus rñ&xi&muull a&clvm r[kwyl tr&w&el a&cllygw, ? q&mx&ññ oillum;ly&awmhvll a&cllygw, ? tlygull 'rñ azmlyxm;ygw, ? Al äCmo twlyllv&w&f&awmh wcdllu o&lyð ajrñsufyh a&xm;awmh wrñjzpaeygw, ? , cledñku ollull f wll f&a&om; xm;wllpum;jzplwllwllf yll&awmh aocmygw, /

r[mt|uxa00? r[myp&ðr0 p/
ul&E0mwdw&ó myð oð V|uxm Ærm/
Al r&wñwldemare? Oðkwó , oó ðem/
Oe, ñbó "Bó? okwñ ax&ó oE&u/

'Dpum;jizihOent t|uxmBuBawGoif, ldyMullajmygw, ?

r[mt|uxa00? r[mt|uxmu#if/ r[myp&ar0 p? r[myp&dt|uxmu#
aif/ u#E00 u#E#naom t|uxmu#if/ fwa#poW waó my# okapmi#on#vnt
jzpluleaom/ Ear oD[V|uxm? poD[V| t|uxmBuBawW Al'raw#wl emare?
Al'rwá [aom trnjzi# Oobwó? xi#i#s#aus#apm aom/ ax&ó? rax&jrw\ /
oE#u? tx#i/ okw#i#em#um; oif, Ny#i ----

t|Dt|uxmBu# okapmi#u#a#s00p# oif, lw, M#q#y#gw, /

r[mt|uxmq#wm a#su of#g, em okwe#wi#b#wi# rvt|uxmu# oD[V|omomES h a&;om#w#
t|uxm jzplygw, ? aemu# t|Dt|uxmu# r#y#awmh r[myp&dt|uxmES h u#E#t|uxmaw#w# a&;Muyg
w, ? 'jyi#y#l#tEu t|uxmw# oacyt|uxmw# q#wm# 1/2ygao;w, ? , ck'Dt|uxmq&m a#s00p#
oif, w# t|uxmBu# okapmi#uawmh r[mt|uxm# r[myp&dt|uxm# u#E#t|uxmq#w# 'Dt|uxm
Bu#rsm;yi#jzplygw, ? t|gaw#w# Al'rwá#r#n#i#w# rax&jrw\ tx#i# oif, Ny#awmh#S 'brE#ygom'dum
Oent t|uxmu#a&;om;w, M#Oe#ck#m#w#pum;ygyl

t|M#&;wm[m b, ftcgumv#w#awmh oD[V|ri# o#y#y#r#i#w#i# eefwu#M#tE#f E#q, f
ajrmu#umvu a&;w, M#q#y#gw, ? 'gallumi#j#o#y#y#v, oó#em orOobw#r acar Z, oDp#&? o#y#y#v
ri#\ atmi#awmh# tE#f E#q, ajrmu# / t, H#m#&'g? p#ur#u#l#pí a&;clon#jzplí / {uO#r# or#á#wá
y#e#d#wm? E#q, lwE#p#ajrmu#i# Ny#q#w, j#v#q#k#m;ygw, /

'o#y#y#vri#q#wmu#l# trsm;u r[memrri#v#y#l# r#w#x#m; Muygw, ? o#y#y#vri# r[memrri#
'Dtrni#E#ck[m tw#wy#y#l# wO#w#nf\ trny#y#l#

t|ri# eefwu#w# cE#f[m omoemou#&#Zi 954-cE#f jzplw, M# tr#v#y#x#m;Muygw, ? 'gallumi#
eefwu#w# tE#f E#q, ajrmu#q#wmh 954-x#i# E#q, x#n#M#u#v#i# 974-jzplw#t#w#l# omoemE#f
974-clajrmu#i# 'l#ur#f#u#l#p#i#w, M# r#w#l, l#y#y#l# Ny#awmh 975-ck ajrmu#E#f#i# 'l#ur#f#
Ny#p#w, M#l#e#f#
t& r#w#om;b# 1/2ygw, /

Ny#awmh#um us#f#Ny#p#w# tcgumv#u#awmh ol#ur#f#Ny#p#w#u#av;ES h t#m#ob u#av;aw#w#l#v#l#
aemu# y#i#r#i# j#x#m;ygao;w, ? 'gu#av;aw#w#l#M#n#i#b#G &#m#aumi#v#l#b#&;w#yn#awmh#t#u#e#f#
M#ow#Ny#awmh#
av#u#x#m;ygO#r, /

Oy' Ogulav avmau? e#k#y' Oawm t[#
{u oDp#&ae0? , x#m#e#d#H#Oy#*wm/
{OH#o#A#b# avmuó? e#d#H#"r#y#o#f# dwm/
o#CH#*p#E#k# t#m#&r#i#? oa#A#y#e#k#y' Og/

Oy' Ogulav? Oy' áOg ab;&e#f#r#m;j#m;v#p#haom/ avmau? avmux#i# / t, H
oD#P#em? p orE#y#gom' u# trni#i#om Oent t|uxmon#i# e#k#y' Oawm? Oy' áOg
ab;&e#f#u#i#f# o#j#i# # Og? Oy' áOg ab;&e#f#1/2#y#l# {u oDp#&ae0? wE#p#w#nt# j#z#i#y#i#M#i# /
e#d#H#Ny#q#i#f#o#w# Oy#*wm, x#m? a#m#u#l#b#u#l#w

Oy' 'aOg

t| b| r| f| v| r| s| w| o| m| p| &| m| a| u| m| i| f| w| m| u| a| v| :| a| w| G| y| g| o| h| :| w| ,| f| }| O| y| '| 'a| O| g| a| b| :| &| e| a| w| G| r| s| m| :| j| y| m| :| a| e| w| h| a| v| m| u| B| u| D| }| q| l| y| B| a| w| m| h| t| | u| x| m| q| &| m| u| n| n| i| r| ñ| l| y| B| a| &| o| h| :| y| g| w| ,| ?| b| &| m| :| w| y| n| f| a| w| m| i| i| ,| f| i| ,| f| w| e| f| u| p| o| f| p| m| :| r| t| o| t| y| g| w| ,| ?| t| | u| x| m| q| &| m| u| a| w| m| h| }| O| y| '| 'a| O| g| a| b| :| &| e| a| w| G| w| ,| f| r| s| m| :| j| y| m| :| w| ,| }| v| l| q| l| y| g| w| ,| ?| b| &| m| :| w| y| n| f| a| w| m| i| i| ,| f| i| ,| f| w| e| f| u| a| w| m| h| O| y| '| 'a| O| g| a| b| :| &| e| a| w| G| u| v| l| w| ,| f| l| y| B| r| a| w| &| a| w| m| h| }| [| t| | u| x| m| q| &| m| r| s| m| :| v| u| f| x| u| f| w| e| f| u| O| y| '| 'a| O| g| a| w| G| l| v| m| [| m| b| m| a| w| y| g| v| f| r| r| w| h| }| v| l| '| B| l| p| o| f| p| m| :| r| d| y| g| w| ,| /

}| O| y| '| 'a| O| g| }| q| l| v| m| [| m| b| ,| f| l| z| p| v| i| r| ,| f| l| a| p| a| m| p| u| r| o| &| y| E| S| h| 1/2| k| w| w| &| u| f| u| s| a| &| m| u| f| m| w| h| a| b| :| t| E| &| m| ,| f| a| w| G| t| u| s| r| a| w| G| u| i| a| c| :| y| g| w| ,| ?| O| y| '| 'O| -| q| l| v| m| y| l| b| r| h| i| O| y| -| u| w| y| l| t| '| 'O| -| u| w| y| l| f| l| E| S| y| l| f| w| p| y| a| e| y| g| w| ,| ?| O| y| -| u| y| l| y| B| o| u| m| v| :| '| 'O| -| E| S| p| u| f| w| w| h| t| u| s| r| i| a| b| :| t| E| &| m| ,| f| a| w| G| q| l| y| g| w| ,| ?| a| v| m| u| r| h| v| E| l| j| z| p| v| i| y| k| /| a| w| G| u| E| l| &| m| v| l| u| i| E| S| p| u| f| ñ| D| y| e| f| r| h| a| w| G| u| i| O| y| '| 'a| O| g| v| l| a| c| :| y| g| w| ,| ?| t| | m| E| l| M| r| i| f| x| u| f| E| S| p| u| f| ñ| D| y| e| f| r| i| O| y| '| 'a| O| g| a| w| G| [| m| a| v| m| u| x| h| i| r| s| m| :| j| y| m| :| w| ,| f| l| o| l| u| q| l| k| m| :| y| g| w| ,| /

b| &| m| :| w| y| n| f| a| w| m| i| i| ,| f| i| ,| f| u| p| o| f| p| m| :| u| n| i| w| e| f| u| a| w| m| h| '| D| y| '| 'a| O| g| u| i| b| ,| f| l| m| a| w| &| ,| f| l| o| a| b| m| r| a| y| g| u| b| y| g| b| t| ?| t| l| y| B| o| w| a| w| m| h| o| l| [| w| r| h| i| [| h| a| c| w| i| w| e| f| u| r| i| f| a| j| y| m| i| f| r| i| f| v| a| w| G| r| s| m| :| l| y| B| a| w| m| h| w| l| u| l| u| c| l| u| m| v| k| u| l| u| o| w| j| z| w| l| u| e| l| '| B| l| E| S| p| u| f| ñ| D| y| e| f| r| a| w| G| u| i| o| y| r| s| m| :| w| m| u| l| /| t| | g| a| w| G| u| i| &| n| l| y| B| a| w| m| h| a| &| o| h| :| w| ,| f| l| q| l| v| m| a| e| m| u| f| i| f| u| s| r| o| a| b| m| a| y| g| u| f| m| y| g| w| ,| ?| t| | m| O| y| '| 'a| O| g| a| w| G| t| i| r| w| e| f| r| s| m| :| j| y| m| :| a| e| w| h| a| v| m| u| B| u| D| x| h| i| a| &| o| m| :| &| w| h| '| l| u| s| r| i| [| m| O| y| '| 'a| O| g| a| b| :| &| e| f| 1/2| y| E| S| h| l| y| B| p| o| h| :| y| g| w| ,| f| w|

t| | g| u| i| l| y| B| p| a| t| m| i| f| b| ,| f| a| v| m| u| l| u| m| a| t| m| i| f| o| a| &| o| w| h| -| q| l| a| w| m| h| }| {| u| o| D| p| a| &| a| e| O| }| v| l| q| l| k| m| :| y| g| w| ,| ?| w| E| S| a| &| :| y| g| w| ,| f| l| '| D| e| n| t| | u| x| m| [| m| ,| c| k| p| m| t| y| t| a| &| t| w| l| t| m| :| j| z| i| h| p| m| t| y| f| a| v| :| t| y| f| 1/2| y| g| w| ,| /

Oo| k| i| *| f| a| j| c| m| u| v

t| | B| a| w| m| h| 4-| t| y| 1/2| w| h| '| b| r| E| y| g| o| m| '| d| u| m| O| e| n| t| | u| x| m| B| u| D| u| i| w| E| S| f| a| &| :| &| w| ,| f| o| l| w| i| f| O| o| k| i| *| f| u| s| r| i| B| u| D| u| 2-| t| y| 1/2| w| h| t| w| l| u| i| t| | D| O| o| k| i| *| f| u| l| | a| j| c| m| u| f| a| v| m| u| f| a| w| m| h| a| &| :| &| b| l| 1/2| a| e| y| g| w| ,| ?| '| g| a| y| r| ,| f| l| A| l| 'a| C| m| o| t| w| y| l| v| i| f| a| w| m| h| w| n| w| n| f| E| S| h| o| a| p| m| i| f| a| w| m| i| f| l| y| B| w| ,| f| l| c| s| u| s| :| l| y| B| a| &| :| x| m| :| y| g| w| ,| /

t| | m| l| c| s| u| s| :| x| m| :| w| m| u| v| l| j| z| p| o| i| h| j| z| p| x| u| l| f| w| m| a| v| m| u| o| m| a| u| m| i| f| y| g| w| ,| ?| r| j| z| p| o| i| h| r| j| z| p| x| u| l| f| w| m| a| w| G| u| i| o| y| l| y| B| c| s| u| s| :| x| m| :| v| o| i| f| r| e| f| u| e| w| h| &| o| m| :| c| s| u| a| w| G| t| a| y| :| r| h| v| l| a| e| m| i| f| m| a| e| m| u| o| m| :| a| w| G| u| o| b| ,| 1/2| a| e| w| w| y| g| w| ,| ?| '| g| a| l| l| u| m| i| h| '| B| l| k| w| i| 1/2| a| t| m| i| f| c| s| u| s| :| x| m| :| w| m| a| w| l| u| a| w| m| h| o| y| r| a| u| m| i| f| y| g| b| t| ?| t| r| e| f| t| m| :| j| z| i| h| q| l| w| i| f| '| D| e| n| t| | u| x| m| \| w| o| u| a| v| m| u| 1/2| a| e| w| h| O| o| k| i| *| f| u| s| r| i| u| i| a| j| c| m| u| f| r| l| u| m| a| w| m| i| f| a| v| :| i| g| :| v| a| v| m| u| l| u| m| a| t| m| i| f| a| w| m| h| a| &| :| &| r| ,| f| o| l| v| m| a| o| c| s| m| a| e| y| g| w| ,| /

O| y| '| 'O| g| u| l| a| v| ?| a| b| :| 'O| 'y| t| E| &| m| ,| f| r| s| m| :| j| y| m| :| v| p| h| a| o| m| /| a| v| m| a| u| ?| a| v| m| u| x| l| i| /| t| ,| H| o| D| P| e| m| ?| p| o| r| E| y| g| o| m| '| d| u| m| t| r| n| 1/2| a| o| m| O| e| n| t| | u| x| m| u| s| r| i| B| u| D| o| n| i| /| e| l| z| y| 'O| a| w| m| ?| a| b| :| &| e| O| y| '| 'a| O| g| u| i| f| o| j| z| i| f| O| g| ?| a| b| :| &| e| f| O| y| '| 'a| O| g| r| 1/2| y| /| {| u| o| D| p| a| &| a| e| O| ?| w| E| S| l| w| n| t| j| z| i| h| y| i| f| v| o| i| /| e| d| h| l| y| B| q| l| j| c| i| f| o| w| O| y| g| *| w| m| ,| x| m| ?| a| &| m| u| a| v| b| b| u| b| o| w| {| O| h| p| t| w| y| i| /| o| A| o| a| v| m| u| o| ?| t| v| l| p| h| v| m| a| v| m| u| c| t| v| l| p| h| o| m| v| l| t| a| y| g| i| f| \| /| "r| e| y| o| h| l| v| m| ?| w| &| m| :| E| S| p| y| q| l| f| u| e| a| o| m| /| o| a| A| y| l| t| v| l| p| h| v| n| t| j| z| p| l| u| e| a| o| m| /| t| m| &| r| h| ?| e| u| d| y| r| f| t| m| :| x| l| w| i| l| [| b| r| o| w| l| o| n| i| /| e| l| z| y| 'O| g| ?| O| y| '| 'a| O| g| a| b| :| &| e| f| t| E| &| m| ,| f| r| 1/2| u| u| e| l| o| n| j| z| p| i| /| o| C| h| v| s| i| j| r| e| p| h| /| e| d| h| l| y| B| q| l| j| c| i| f| o| w| *| p| E| R| a| &| m| u| l| y| g| a| p| u| l| e| b| o| w| n| t| /

'| g| u| t| r| s| m| :| t| w| l| u| f| a| w| m| i| f| w| l| u| l| w| h| t| | u| x| m| q| &| m| \| t| m| o| b| u| a| v| :| j| z| p| y| g| w| ,| /

o| 'r| A| [| l| r| m| a| e| ?| o| a| w| m| a| u| m| i| f| w| &| m| :| u| i| a| u| m| i| f| p| h| j| r| w| E| l| h| o| j| z| i| f| O| g| ?| a| u| m| i| f| p| h| j| r| w| E| l| h| o| m| /| "r| o| ?| o| a| w| m| a| u| m| i| f| w| &| m| :| \| p| &| l| d| w| w| h| 1/2| s| r| j| r| i| p| h| w| n| &| e| f| t| v| l| s| /| E| r| h| o| D| P| e| h| p| O| e| n| t| | u| x| m| u| s| r| i| B| u| D| u| i| u| a| &| m| a| E| e| ?| a| &| o| m| :| t| y| p| k| p| &| i| a| o| m| /| r| ,| m| ?| i| g| o| n| i| /| ,| H| y| n| h| t| l| u| i| f| a| u| m| i| f| r| i| u| w| o| r| m| p| d| w| h| a| u| m| i| f| p| h| q| n| i| y| t| y| a| v| l| y| /| o| A| o| ?| t| v| l| p| h| o| m| /

wó ylnó? xhuimifrN/ tmElbma0e? tmElabmálumi/ oaAly/ tvkplvntf jzplufel
aom/ ygPdem? owDgwlon/ "r&m Zó? w&m;ritf jzplawmraom jrwpónb&m;\/
o'r&o ao0dem? olawmaumif w&m;wnf[lom t&omul rD] pm;omluulebon/
b0ER jzpluygap ulebowntf/

'gvJ tmo buav;wclgy?]olawmaumifw&m;ul usi builtm; xkwlydawmh r*EzveAheqWw w&m;
t&omawul&of;Muygap}}v tmo b iyof;ygw, /

p&Hwq wk o' arff? umav Oó Hp&HyZf
waylvka' aOg "ar? &mZm &uVkar' eš

o' arff? olawmaumifw&m;on/ o' arff? jrwpónb&m; a [mUm;awmirityaom
w&m;wnf[lom olawmaumif w&m;on/ p&H Mumjri pón/ wq wK wntfygapownf/
a' aOg? rlon/ umav? ½hoi faom t&eftcgumvü/ Oó H0ó aEh? ½hoifzpl/ p&H
½šjri pónaom umvywvW/ yZf owDg taygifuW waylvk a&mi &ygapownf/ &mZm?
vWul phttyckyaom rion/ "ar? w&m;ojzi/ ar' eš ajrtjyifuW Og?
ajrtjyifuW faom owDgtaygifuW &uVl apmi h½hoifygapownf/

t!Mv tmo b iygw, ? 'v tmo biylydawmh ob&xm;clw t|uxmusrfBud Mum½šjri
wnfygapqvlm ulawmi lwxm;yluav;uvl awmawm ulav;eufygw, /

wm0 wq wk avmuoP? avmuetw&aPoeh
' aó Eš ukvkwineš e, HolvObk d m/
, m0 Ala' gyd emrrš ol pwaš wm' dem/
avmurš avmuaz|ó? yOwávdra[o dem/

, m0? tMuiravmušom umvywvW/ ol pwaš? piMu, faom plVESWšš
awmraom/ wm' dem? E| ted tm½š Epcluhwlyí ½Eš faomMumi h wm' d' PES h
jynplawmraom/ avmuaz|ó? wavmuvW\ tBudtul tjrjrwqW jzplawmiray
aom/ ra[o dem? jrwpónb&m;\ / Ala' gyd emrrš Al [lom trnf b&m; [lom trnf
aomrsvnf/ avmurš avmuü/ , m0? tMuiravmušom umvywvW/ yOwávd
jzplvsušš; \ / wm0? xWlavmušom umvywvW/ avmuetw&aPoeh avmurš
xubjrmu&mjzpaom eAheful ½šrMluulešom/ ukvkwineš tršaumifom; wltm;/
obvObk d m? odvpiMu, jcif\ / e, h entuW ' aó Eš azmjyvsu/ orEš ygom' dum
emr? orEš ygom' dum rnaom/ t, H Oe, oDPem? pOentf t|uxmusrfon/
avmuoPavmuü/ wq wK ruG jyl wntfj wnx efygapownf/

]avmurš jrwpónb&m;&W Al qWv trnuav;½šeorU umvywvW olt|uxmusrfBud avmu
xšri wnaeygapv qlygw, ? 'Mvn&mršv ob&m0#qif& avmuxšš vWájrmuzšm avmuxu
xubjrmuW eAheful ½šršawv tršaumifom; ykVawGtm; odvpiMu, htmif usi hwwbWwvob&ef
entebawul 'Dt|uxmusrfBud jyvsuf wnaeygap}}v tmo biylydawmh 'brEš ygom' dum Oentf
t|uxmbudutqklowof;ygw, f b&m;/

Oentfppwrf NyD\ /

pOentfppwrfonf ausZlawmššf r[mpnfq&mawmib&m;Bud pppxm;aom t|uxmofg, em
pppcPf rsuEš 95-rš153-txdygššom Oentf qll &m pppcPf jzplygon/

&efulefH omoem&ylom
q|o*Wdyþā t*¼[my@w
ausZfawm½s fr [mpnfq&mawmlo&m;Buð
ppþawmfrx;m;aom

Oyorið urðgpm

«þppþx;m;aom Oyorið urðgpmwif &[efavmitwyg; &[eftjzþch & mü bwllum;&yH 2-yg; 3-yg; ch & mü ormoirpyyl zwlyð ormoir pyfvsuf zwlyð 2-yg; 3wð 3-yg; 3-wð ch & mü zwlyð qHryð jrefrm bmomjizih qHryð Jrm acg Oðvm, þü J]Oðvm, þ yk N o' çtw-2-rðpvH utm* r-om" utm;jizih tjynh tþH qHzwfx;m;yH Jy@ð mavmyabmZel edð m, yAZH? ww-aw}ü ww+ [aom ed ryl fuð teufrefrm jyeyþonf totuð aom Xmewlu obmOusus ay:ay:vð vð f xkwázmrí rSwlom; bð frsm; þHjizih tqHtjzwl ay;xm;yH frsm; uðlawðlu&ygvðfrn/ (þaqmi fo)»

(þü urðgpmvð razmfjyawmlyg? tvðlu q&mawmlo&m;Buð ppþx;m;aom urðgpmr&if uð Munð&ef nējyvlygon/ jrefrmjyeES h tqHtjzwl frsm; uð þü tjynh tþH azmfyygtH)

4/ &[efavmittm; jrefrmoubuþzih
nēllum;oi fy (qHr) yH

earm wó b*Oawm t&[awm orðorð ó /

J]Oyorið uð raqmi frð a½sOðþH OyZlín, f q&mutl , lap&rñ} [k Al jrwpð reðfrðawmfrðomallumi h , ctq oif yOð favmit (w) onf OyZlín, f q&mutl , (lu) Oðavmit

OyZlína, m ar(aem) baEÁ a[mwð OyZlína, m ar(aem) baEÁ a[m[ð OyZlína, m ar(aem) baEÁ a[m[ð

t½s fð&m;? t½s fð&m;onf bð&m;wynfawmf (w) \ tjypBuð tjypfi , fuð Munðzi qððraom OyZlín, f q&m jzþawmfrlyg t½s fð&m;/

Munðrð bð fuð aqmið aom uð frlrit&mç, Elwfrlrit&mç, pðwfrlrit&mES h jynpð(lu) apavmit (+jynpð atmf tñ;xwð aexð llum&rñ/)

tmrbaEÁ=(aumi fyglyð bð&m; jynpð þaygrn/)

(^AOyZlín, f q&mqðvm wyn&[efopftm; Oðnfðluð frsm;ES frnd usi kwð aexð kwð atmf om;i , fuð apmi ð½ðuð aom zci fuð oi fy qðray; wð q&mjrwy? OyZlín, f, bð&m;wynfuð OyZlín, f q&m uð zci fuð ð½ðoav;pm;&w, f)

J]OyZlín, f , laplyðvð f oylwð ouðfuð ajymllum;&rñ} [k Al jrwpð reðawmfrðomallumi h , cktcg oif yOð favmit (w) tm; oylwð ouðfuð ajymllum;r, f (^A ðvð ajymllum;&wmuð bð&m;vuðx uðawmumv wðfu &[efçllum&rñ OyZlín, f q&muay; wð oylwð ouðfuð &[efçllumwmyfrsm;w, ? ' galumi h acwð Pið; wðavvm;vð ob, jzþbð f ½ðewl twð t f mðb, rjzþ&atmf &[efavmit \ uð lyð f oylwð ouðfuð rsm;jzþðallumi f ajymllum;&jci f jzþw, ? t f wðfu t pOftvmt& , cktcgrñvð uð lyð f oylwð ouðfuð jzþð allumi f xi ½ð; atmf ajymllum;&wmyf)

oif yOifavmif(w)\ a/2Sücsxm;aom (tottoBaom) oyw[m oi(w)\
uü fyüfbywü? tJgult(r(w)\ uü fyüfbywüvü rSw(xm;Mu)/

oywvay:rñ wixm;wh (tottoBaom) EpixyoubefBud[m oi(w)\
uü fyüfEpixyoubefBudy? tJgult(r(w)\ uü fyüfEpixyoubefBudvü rSw(xm;Mu)/

oi(w)\ uü rñ ½xm;wh {uobubef[m oi(w)\ uü fyüf {uobubef
y? tJgult(r(w)\ uü fyüf {uobubefvü rSw(xm;Mu)/

oi(w)\ cg:rñOwixm;wh oifyü bouef[m oi(w)\ uü fyüfcg;Owf oifyüf
oubey? tJgult(r(w)\ uü fyüfcg;Owboifyü bouefvü rSw(xm;Mu)/

(^&[efavmirñ , ckajmclwh oywvwwel ouefoixni jynp&w, ? tJD oywvwwel ouef
oixni jynp if oywü; ouef jynpüvü q&w, ? tJvü jynpü rS &[efday;&w, ? 'gallumiñ tJD
oywü; ouefrñ; jynpüMumif xi½ñ;atmi vü , ckajymLum;&wmy/)

trnrñhyü

, cktcg Oyorü uhaqmi&mü ÜwüurOgpm ½&vzwü vG fupjciif tustig &[efavmif;uü]]em*}}
[k trnrñpñ rñhyg\? oKcawmif t½s jrwwü &[efavmif;uü em* - [k rSwävmmüuyg? &[efavmif;uüv
rñtrñuü]]em*}} [k rSwixm;yg/

(&[efavmif 2-yg;jzpvüf tBud&[efavmif;uü]]em*}} [k rñhyg\? ti , &[efavmif;uü]]' wü [k
rñhyg\ [lí ñif? 3-yg;jzpvüf tBudqñ &[efavmif;uü]]em*}} [k rñhyg\? tvw&[efavmif;uü]]' wü [k
rñhyg\? ti , &[efavmif;uü]]rdwü [k rñhyg\ [lí ñif? 4-yg;½vüf 2-yg;wpl 2-yg;wpl üyí oñ [kwf
tBud 2-yg;uü wpl ti , f 2-yg;uü wplüí xü 2-plwüf wplwpl rS tBud 2-yg;uü]]em*}} [k rñhyg\?
ti , f 2-yg;uü]]' wü [k rñhyg\ [lí ñif? 6-yg; pon½vüf tpoftwüf; 3-yg;pl wpl wplüí xüvpl
wpl rS tBud &[efavmif;uü]]em*}} [k rñhyg\? tvwü &[efavmif;uü]]' wü [k rñhyg\? ti , f
&[efavmif;uü]]rdwü [k rñhyg\ [lí ñif trnrñh alujimüvüf oKcawmif t½s jrwwü xü 2-
yg;xü tBud &[efavmif;uü]]em*}} [k ti , f &[efavmif;uü]]' wü [k rSwävmmüuyg [lí ñif? xü 3-yg;xü
rS tBud uü]]em*}} [k tvwü]]' wü [k ti , f uü]]rdwü [k rSwävmmüuyg [lí ñif? xü 2-yg;pl rS tBud 2-
yg;uü]]em*}} [k ti , f 2-yg;uü]]' wü [k rSwävmmüuyg [lí ñif? xü wplwpl rS tBud &[efavmif;uü]]
em*}} [k tvwü &[efavmif;uü]]' wü [k ti , f &[efavmif;uü]]rdwü [k rSwävmmüuyg [lí ñif?
&[efavmif;uüv] rñtrñuü trnrñpñuü]]em*ç ' wü [k]em*ç ' wü rdwü [k tottoB rSwixm;Mu [lí ñif
ajymLum;&m\)/

Oyorü uhaqmi&mü ÜwüurOgpm ½&vzwü vG fupjciif tustig ñifç *½g&O jzpvüf tustig
ñif &[efavmif(w)\ OyZñ, fq&mawmif t½s jrwwü (t½s) wü [k trnrñpñ rñhyg\? oKcawmif t½s
jrwwü &[efavmif(w)\ OyZñ, fq&mawmif uü (t½s) wü [k trnrñpñ rSwävmmüuyg b&m;?
OyZñ, fq&mawmif t½s jrwwüv] rñtrñuü (t½s) wü [k rSwävmmüuyg t½s fb&m;/

oCmhtv, rStjyixkwyl

yOifavmif em*('wäv) ('wärvä-w)? , dktcg oi(w) tm; nēlum;oijy&ef tceusa&muivm
ly) oEomv) oCmawm\ tv, rfn nēlum;oijy&ef roifawmivtwuf rwmwvly) oCmawmivuf
tlycsum aemuqkw aemuqkw xubof;yg? (wlvtrshf ajmwpum;ul oCmawmism; rllum;avmu&m
em;vnavmu&m) wq, Ešpawmibkicef a0;ubvhl [tt&yrfn acwicP&yfwnbaeygac? (t) be&mul igvm
í nēlum;joyay;ygrrf)

(&[efavmifwyg;twuf tEbmou orvUw)
(2-yg;twuf orpö Úw)
(2-yg;twuf 'EormoÚw)
(em* 'wärväism;twuf orpö Úw)

(em*ç 'wä2-plttwuf 'EÚwrfn 2-yg;twuf 'EEShygVwv\? em* 'wärvätrsm;twuf 'Erfn 3-
yg;twuf 'EEShygVttwylf)

nēlum;oijy

pl;pluly) em;axmi(Mu)yg yOifavmif em* ('wärvä-w)? , dktcg oi(w) onf tršiu) ajzq
av(ouixm;&rnhtcg; t[kwul ajzqav(ouixm;&rnhtcgjzplon? oi(w) \ oEheü jzpay:vsu)šom
tallumift&m trDwkoabmul oCmhtv, ü orv&aom rax&tu ar;jrefwhtcgrfn xivš;šv) [kw
ršv)if]r)šygonib&m;ç [kwygonib&m;}] [k av(ouixm;ajzq(Mu) &rn? xivš; r)šv) [kwrršv)if
]r)šygb&m;ç r[kwygb&m;}] [k av(ouixm;ajzq(Mu) &rn? rav(ou)H rajzq(Dy) alLumu)šrae(Mu)e?
&&&i)h y)bo tolus, ius, ef av(ouixm;ajzq(Mu) &rn? šup&mawul ar;&rnvm; [k Ešv)rom
rsuEšrv)š(Mu) e? , çajymjyrnhtjci)ft&mtm;jzi)ioi(w) ullar;Muvtrfn/

oi(w) rfn pobom temsm; šbvm;---

(uk) Eem)šbvm;? ('M)ar;Muvtr, ? tršftwif ajz)ly? r)šv) r[kwvm;?
r)šv) ifr)šygb&m;v) av(ouixm;ajzq&r, ?)⁸⁾

aemu)šawmh (*a@m) xGwfrifac:q) tom;y)jri)zlem šbvm;? ('M)ar;Mu
vtr, ? r)šv) ifr)šygb&m;v) av(ouixm;ajzq&r, ?)⁹⁾

aemu)šawmh (u)šmaom) ta&jym;wif e)zltuuf orif, ubri)zl tem)šbvm;? ('M)ar;Mu
ajzq&r, ?)¹⁰⁾

aemu)šawmh (a)omaom) acsmifq)šo)fyg tq)wem jrp)ajcmu)šbvm;?
('M)ar;Mu)ajzq&r, ?)¹¹⁾

aemu)šawmh (t)yrma&m) onfajc)št ewzrfpm;štem šbvm;? ('M)ar;Mu
vtr, ? tršftwif ajz)ly? r)šv) r[kwvm;? r)šv) ifr)šygb&m;}] v) av(ouixm;ajzq
&r, ?)¹²⁾

]]' b& ar;&wmuvl tallumi f&w, ? b&vufx uawmf umvwlef u , ck ajymclw Elem tp&om
tembu dig;rst pluyaweh olawu orm;awmf q&MZDU\ tukto cbsi fwh twuf omoemawmri Oi flyð
&[ef iyMlw, ? a&m*gaymufwh tigusawmh vlabmi yefx ubon;Mlw, ? tJ gud tallumi flylyð q&MZDUu
u&w, ? aemufyðawmh Al'omoemawmri puqlyz; f a&m*gp&uyaweh olawg r&bi fob? tJ tallumi f
rsm;allumi h jrwp& b&u]]tembu dig;rst pluyaweh olawu f&[ef iyray;&}}vll oluyk fynwawmriw, ?
'gallumi h , ck ajymclw twif ar;Muvtr, ? ar;wltcgrn tr&ftwif ajz&lyg? r& if r&yg b&vll
ajz&r, V)

aemufyðawmh]]vbm;pi ppi [kw&lv m;}}vll ar;Muvtr, ? (tJ b& ar;&wmuawmh b&vufx u
awmf umvwlef u e*g;waumi u omoemawmri Munfr&wme' va, mi zelqiflyð olCmawmri sm;xH &[ef
tjzpf awmi yew, ? olCmawmri sm;u tJ e*g;ul vbm;xiflyð &[ef iyay;vluw, ? aemufusawmh oltri
r&fu ay:vmw, ? tJ dtcg vbm;r [kw&lv olawu &[ef iy ray;x&ufw twuf jrwp& b&u]]w&p&nef ul
&[ef iyray;&}} vll oluyk fynwawmriw, ? 'gallumi h vbm;pi ppi [kw&lv m;vll ar;&wmy? oi fy Oi f
avmi f (w) uawmh vbm;jzpf&Mumi f xi f&ri; aeygw, ? 'gallumi h]] [kwfygw, f b&}} vll av&nuix m; ajzq&r
ygy/13)

aemufyðawmh]]a, mu sh;ppppi [kw&lv m;}}vll ar;Muvtr, ? [kwf, if]] [kwfygw, f b&}}vll
av&nuix m; ajzq&r, f3/

aemufyðawmh]]ul fuf fuf tplyl fob [kw&lv m;vll ar;Muvtr, ? ' b& ar;&wmuvl a&swlef u
ulef&lv m f&w, ? tJ ulef [m olul fuf tplyl fob? t&f&ociu tplyl faw, ? , cacwri&riawmh
tJ b& ulef&lv m r&yg b&? 'gallumi h ul fuf fuf tplyl fob [kw&lv m;vll ar;wltcg]] [kwfygw, f b&}}vll
av&nuix m; ajzq&r, f3/

aemufyðawmh]]au; jr&uif ol [kwfyg&lv m;}}vll ar;Muvtr, ? au; jr&uif ol [kwf, if]] [kwfygw, f
b&}}vll av&nuix m; ajzq&r, V

aemufyðawmh]]ri fr&rt tjzpr& ui f&v&w ol [kw&lv m;}} vll ar;Muvtr, ? [kwf, if]] [kwfygw, f
b&}}vll av&nuix m; ajzq&r, ? , cacwri&ri fr&rt [kw&yr, h t&g h b& m;clur& q& if ri fr&rt
tjzpr& ui f&v&w faw, Mlyl, & ygw, V

aemufyðawmh]]&[ef iy&ef r&if zci f&lu c&fy ol [kw&lv m;}} vll ar;Muvtr, ? Al'omoem Oif
rbawu c&fy w mcs nfygy? c&fy w, f r [kw&lv m;? r&or f&ob q& i&awmh c&f&awmi f& b&awmi f r&lyg b&?
'gallumi h c&fy ol [kw&lv m;vll ar; , if]] [kwfygw, f b&}}vll av&nuix m; ajzq&r, V

aemufyðawmh]]tou Espq, f jynly&lv m;}}vll ar;Muvtr, ? 19-Ep&el olv& ig;vq& if touf
Espq, jynly&lv q&w, ? 'gallumi h tJ b& tou Espq, f jyn&ae, if]] jynly&lv b&}} vll av&nuix m; ajzq&
&r, f14

aemufyðawmh]]oi fy Oi f&avmi f (w) r&ri oyw&ou&et jynly&lv m;}}vll ar;Muvtr, ? 'guawmh
deu ajymclw twif jynly&lv allumi f xi f&ri; aeyg lyð 'gallumi h]] jynly&lv b&}} vll av&nuix m; ajzq&r, V

aemufyðawmh]]oi f [m tb, f trn f&lv }}vll ar;Muvtr, ? oi f ul]] em*}}vll trn f&lv r&nx m;
w, ? 'gallumi h]] b&w;wyn&awmf em* trn f&lv gon f&lv m;}} vll av&nuix m; ajzq&r, V , ck ar;Munir, ?
ajzq&Munir? oi f [m tb, f trn f&lv? (b&w;wyn&awmf em*-trn f&lv gon f&lv m;/) (2-Butf 3-Butf ar;
Munlyg/)

aemufyðawmh]]oi N OyZin, f& q& m [m tb, f trn f&lv gov}} vll ar;Muvtr, ? oi N OyZin, f
q& m ul]] t&f& f&w }}vll trn f&lv r&nx m;w, ? 'gallumi h]] b&w;wyn&awmf N OyZin, f& q& moni t&f& f&w
rax& f trn f&lv gon f&lv m;}} vll av&nuix m; ajzq&r, V (2-Butf 3-Butf ar;Munlyg/)

ta&jym; eþltuúiorif, uforifzlem ½bvm?
(r½ygb&m;)/

acmifqtaoþyg tqkwem jrpácmuém ½bvm?
(r½ygb&m;)/

onfajc½; ewfzrfpm;½em ½bvm?
(r½ygb&m;)/

oi(w) [m vbm;pi þpf [kw(Mu)&lv m;?
([kwfygw, fb&m;)/

a, muþn;pi þpf [kw&lv m;?
([kwfygw, fb&m;)/

ui fuu fuu tþlyu fol [kw&lv m;?
([kwfygw, fb&m;)/

au;hþuifol [kw&lv m;?
([kwfygw, fb&m;)/

rifrxrttjzþrS uifvúfol [kw&lv m;?
([kwfygw, fb&m;)/

&[efuy&ef rci fzcifwu cílyol [kw&lv m;?
([kwfygw, fb&m;)/

touEþq, fjynþlylv m;?
(jynþlylvfb&m;)/

oywþ; ouþf jynþlylv m;?
(jynþlylvfb&m;)/

oif tb, ftrnf ½bv?
(b&m;wynhawmf em* trnf½ygonfb&m;)/

oi&[efavmif (wú toþtoþ) tb, ftrnf½ (Mu) ov?

(b&m;wynhawmf em* trnf ½ygonfb&m;? b&m;wynhawmf ' wátrnf ½ygonfb&m;? b&m;wynhawmf rúwátrnf½ygonfb&m;/)

oif(w) \ OyZín, fq&mawmfóni tb, ftrnf ½ygov?

(wynhawmf(w) \ OyZín, fq&mawmfóni t½s kwó rax&ftrnf ½ygonfb&m;/

urþgpmcsyf trsvf 1? 3-ponü jychom oaukw 1? 2? 3 ponüqll &m ylf ygXfsm;twúf
rsvcsufsm;---

1/ Odwm, d[laom ygXloni q|oH'g, emRES #ifc; tbd m&mr ur@gpmri ponlwES #if tndyi? , ifoni Od(ouuv-ao) ygVd ax-"mwES h tZfvel pOdowjzi hlybon? Owirnef OdwES h, D&mu Odwm , wd Odwm, Ed ponjzi hlybon? xblLumi h Oent; r[mO*ygVd (Eñ-130)ü]]Oyorŕjayuñ Odwm, Eñ [k ½avon? xlygXES hvnf; tndyi/

2/ ema*g p 'awñ p rãwñ p[k wkswf; uwñ; tyll'meyl lwl {uOpjzi h ½aomlvnf; v'fwf; uwñ y''meyl ü]]Oyorŕg ayuñ}} [k A[Opjzi h jyoqk; onfrñ atmufg Oent; ygVd olwfygVd ponlwES h tndyifjzplñ/

awe acg ye ora, e tm, oñ p tElkã'g tm, oñ p eEd, m tm, oñ p urãvñm ygpeOb'ga, Od [&Eñ (O+r[mOg? 497)

aw e acg ye ora, e tm, oñ p tElkã'g tm, oñ p eEd, m tm, oñ p urãvñm a*godf'omvOe'ga, Od [&Eñ (r-1? 266)

{uH or, H tm, oñ p om&ylawñ tm, oñ p r[m aumVãum Am&Pod H Od [&Eñ (oH-2? 136)

pãwñ [wñVOaum p? t*ly|mulygoum/
eErmvñm p Ow&m? t*ly|mulygodum/
(ty-' & 381)

tx acg b*Og w'Oaoao blUe' el[m&bawñ "rñ m uxñ, MbO'd tElbmof, Hwa, m blUe' y@em, pãwñ tm [&Eñ awe qAã*g, maywñ tx acg tm, oãwm p r[memró tm, oãwm p tó Zó b*Oawm "rñ m uxñ, MbO'd rmemel tElbmof rmemel O&Z Olwrvñ "rñ uñ'yg'd]], HuOd ork, "rñ oAñ wñEã&m""rñ Eñ aw 'd""rñ/y/ b*OEñ {w'aOgpñ (O+r[mOg? 18)

b*Og p om&ylwã Olyó D b*Og p ocd b*Og p aOó bl ulvmokem ta[oñ omOumel Odwma&e "rñ a'aowñ tyllUoi aeol ta[mod okwñ a*, sly/ aO' vly/ awoHAK get b*OEñ el tE&"maee/ (yg&mZU-9)

poltpãom ygVãwmwES h nhwãomLumi yif r[mOdk g½Ht; tb, m&mr q&mawm\ñ; yclul r[mOdkwm&mrri paom ur@gpmwñ {uOpf orpñ tyll'meyl frsm;ES h A[Opf y''meyl iul wksuf v'fwftjzpt; yuwd Odwñtjzpt; uwñ; uwñ bud mtjzpjzi h jyoqk; awmñ uayonñ / , ifol jyoqci frñ ygVñ wñsñ acsmarm ajjyplvSygay\ /

3/ em*'wñ [lí ãifc; em*'wñwñ-[lí ãif; 'eformof wpyãom yñ frsm;onf yg&mZU (Eñ-279) yAñZel ur@gpmü tó ZyeAblum [lí ãifc; pVO*¾(Eñ-3) wZel ur@gpmü y@kuavm [dwum [lí ãif polponjzi ãom ygVãwmwES h tndyi/

olomf em* 'wã rãwñ tobtob 2-yg;pl 3-yg;pl ponf ½&miñ em*g p 'wñ p rãwñ p ponjzi h jyoqk; aom A[Opf orpñ; Ogusu omí ay:vñ xi i ãñ; apEl lonñ/

yg&mZU ygVd (269) orElbmoeur@gpmü]]EwEñarm p EwEñarm p blUe' [laom ygVES ht nd tElbmou orñvUwft&m ponlwñ]]ema*g p 'awñ p omraP&m}} ponjzi hvnf; ½wvqEñ ay\ / olomf Oyorŕ ur@gpm t&mi 'kwñ tburñ wwd tburñ xyñ zwãomtçg]]omraP&m}} [k ½wvqEñ rafvñvñ [k xiãomLumi h pOyorŕ tçPñ; xblãom Úwñ ur@gpm ygVd ul rjyyl cefx; onñ/

4/ t, HAK &uawm p t, H"r&uawm p tm, oawm oC&uawó Oyoriğ ayuawm' em ea, e {aue tmp&d, e 'E{uoŕcaP tEkó m0eea, m' |aAñ---

[hom OriwOem' e#umultnyí lbom&PÚwf t&mü---

]ema*g p ema*g p tm, oawm wó ó Oyoriğayauñ? tEkó| m aom p aom p r, m}}---

[lí ÷ifç

Úwþwkwur@gpm-ü---

]t, Hema*g p t, Hema*gp tm, oawm wó ó Oyoriğayauñ y&ba'ğ tE&m, au [d"arç i y&wPó ptó p ywþD&ñ ---

[lí ÷ifç jyqk:m;uonlvnf ½\ / p Oyoriğ tcPürl xlbom ½wqyul rjyj cæxm;on? taLumif rlum; ygVawmírm;ü÷ifç t | uxmrsm;ü÷ifç yuEÁOb, t&m0, f]aom p aom p } [lí ÷ifç] tó p tó p } [lí ÷ifç orþö Ogpu ygXiuw rawl&aomaLumi÷ifç xlbom t&mü A [Opziñ aw-[lí aom÷ifç awoñ [lí aom÷ifç waygíwntúyí jyqtsursm;uom awl&aomaLumi÷ifç]aom p aom p } [lí ÷ifç] tó p tó p } [lí ÷ifç jyqk:üfygVf'wd us rus ob, ruifaomaLumiñyifzþonf/

5/] t, Hp ema*g t, Hp 'awñ t, Hp rawñ } [korlapiwAA2-yl f ½&m0, f t, H [hom a½syk \ aemuü p-o'gudlxm;jcifonf]tm, oñ p om&vawñ tm, oñ p r [maum|aum] } [lí ÷ifç] b*Og p om&vaw Oyó ð b*Og p otð b*Ogp aóó b } [lí ÷ifç p oñ ponziñ lbom ygVawmírm;ES h nñwñr ygVf'wd usay \ / xlbñ ygVf'wd us aom yk fygXi Ogusrm;uom p Oyoriğ tcPü jyxm;onlvnf txt owdyoiñ /

6/]y&wPáron } [hom ygXionf r [mObk g½ñç tb, m&mrñç yclul r [mObkvm&mrñ ponwñu jyqk:m;aom ygXzþonf , ifygXionf]y&wPó } [hom b&m;a [m Oyoriğ ur@gpm ygXü] tó } yk iul]Er } o'gziññyñonf [k , lí jyqk:m;aom ygXzþayon? xlbñ jyqñcifonf yAñZel ur@gpm ygVñ taetxm;ES htñyif zþonf nyññ- yg&mZu 279ç pVO*¼ 28 yAñZel ur@gpmü atmuñygtwñf ygX½ñ /

Ear tó ZyleAbum blu@ ukv'loum ygyormp&m? Earoñ ygyum ormpm&m 'ó Eñap0 ok sEñp? ukvmedp Ear [d'k med'ó Eñap0 ok sEñp/

txuñyg yAñZel ur@gpm0, fyXrOgusü]Ear } [k qññyñ teufuñyif'kwð wwd Oguswñu xyqk:mwñf]w } o'gziññrññyñ]Er } o'gziññyif]Earoñ Ear [] [k jyqk:m;ayon? xñtwyif p Oyoriğ ur@gpmüvñf yXrOgusü]t, } [k qññyñ teufuñyif] tó } [k yñ q&m0, furññ [ykññ \ *Pft *gij pum;csñf jzþaomaLumiñ]Er } o'gziññyif jyqñonf [k , biñay? xlbñ biñaomaLumiñ] tó } [hom xñygXiuw A [Opft&mü]]Earoñ [k]Er } o'gziññ jyjñifzþonf yAñZel ur@gpmü]Earoñ Ear [] [k jyqk:m;aom ygXES hwxñwñf wñññsulñygay \ /

7/ p tEbmouorñwñ ÓwygVñ ponwñuñ a½ygVñ bouñyñmüvñf jyqññyifzþonf oñomñ vñf p ü tvç iwulñunññEñ ðp&ef xññ jyxm;jcif zþonf/

jrefmoubufzi h n e l u m ; q h r y l u j y c h o m
o a u f w r s m ; q h & m p u m ; r s m ; t w u f r s v t s u f r s m ;

8/ tElbmouq&monf &[efavmif;wltm; rallumur½y] ajymq&atmif tm;ay;vsuf n e l l u m ; o i f
jy&onf x l l u m i h o b , r ½ b i & m ü p e n f j z i h t m ; a y ; v s u f a r ; j r e f n e l l u m ; o i f a y \ /

9/]] * a @ m } y l b o n f t j c m ; t & m w l u t z k t v h t e m [l o r o u l a [m a o m v n f ; p t & m ü r l] j a r ' * a @ m O g
a [m w k t a n m O g } p o n f z i h w l y g ; w w a o m t q d j r i f z k p o n f u t t | u x m ü z d f j y x m ; a o m a l l u m i h t o m ; y l
t o m ; z l u b m q l v a y o n / E h ; r \ E l u b f i f ; v u a c s m i f r s m ; u b f i f w l u s a o m u u E l a c : o n f t o m ; y l
r s m ; u l v n f ;]] * @ } y i f [l i v n f ; z d f j y x m ; a y o n /

10/ u d m a o m w l u d m o [b o n f r i / e b z e u h r a y g u i u f w w a o m / e y * & P u h t & n r , h
x l u w w a o m / y ' r y k @ & l u y w d P i u k h y ' r m l u m y e f z w i t q i f ½ a o m E e m a y w n f / a , e ? , i f E l e m
a l l u m i h * E h O d ? E h ; w l u u l i u b w o A v h o & h a [m w l a l l u m i f u s m ; a o m u l b o n f j z p \ --- [k
t | u x m ü z d f j y x m ; \ ? x l w l f y ' r m l u m y e f z w i t q i f ½ b o n f [b o m p u m ; j z i h t a & j y m ; ü e b o n h t u l u f
t u l u ½ a o m o r i f , u l t e m u l j y o n ? y k @ & l u f m u m y e f z u f t q i f ½ b o n f [b o m p u m ; j z i h o r i f z l a c :
c ½ o i f t e m u l j y o n / x l l u m i h]] t a & j y m ; w l f e j z t u l u f o r i f , u l o r i f z l t e m } [k a z m i t e u f j y e x m ;
o n f /

11/]] a o m o } u l # l u m ü]] c , a & m a * g } [k z d b o n e s f t n d , i f o n f a o f o m ; u l e c e f a p a o m a & m * g j z p f
o n f /

12/]] y l w l r m a ' g O g , u l r m a ' g O g } [k z d f j a o m t | u x m e s h t n j y e l o n f / t | u x m p m t y w l u
a ' g - t & m 0 , f a & m - [k y s u f s u l ½ a n ? t b d m e l e d , p o n f w l u j y e q k m ; a o m O u l ½ e m u l h , i f | - t v l
t m ; j z i h y w l r m - ü t w l f o i b o n f [k , & m \ /

13/ , c h e t c g ü & [e f a v m i f u l v l o m ; t p p j z p a l l u m i f a p m a p m u y i f x i ½ s i ; o l y b j z p a e a o m a l l u m i h
a j z l u m ; y l u w w l y i f n e l l u m ; o i f n ? o b , r ½ b i a o m t j c m ; a r ; c e t w l v n f p t w y i f n e l l u m ; o i f n /

14/ y # b a e 7 - v e s h a r g o l u m ; t v e f ½ s i ; \ ? o l o m i x l o a o m y k w l t w l v n f j y n p a p 7 e f
19 - E p r s i g ; v t y l t v e l u l v n f j y o n ? t r s m ; t m ; j z i h 9 - v a u s m i r i a r g z h ; o l o m r s m ; o n f [k q l u \ ?
x l o a o m y k w l r s i 19 - E p r s 3 - v v e l v i f t o u l 20 - a u m i f a u m i f j y n t a w m k o n f o m /

15/]] o v k r l w } y l l u t t | u x m ü]] 0 ' & w l } [k z d f j y x m ; o n f x l t z d l u 0 - t x u b l " & - a q m i l o n f [l
a o m t e u b o n f j r s l w i l o n f [b o m p u m ; e s h t & w y i ? x l l u m i h o v k r l w k - y l l u t j r s l w i f a y ; a w m i r y g [j y e f
o n f u , l w i f - [b o m p u m ; o n f t w l u a & m u b e o t ; a & e p a e o t ; w l f x b l i f x l u s a e o l w l u u , l q , & m i ü
o m o i l a v s l o n ? ½ s l o m r a p t j z p r s & [e f t j z p o l a & m u a p j c i f o n f u m ; u , l w i f c i f r [w t ; t q i l t w e f
j r s l w i f a y ; j c i f o m j z p o n f /

16/]] o y o r ä e m o h c e e m a * g } t p ½ a o m e d h p u m ; u l a r m j y n ü a ½ l u s i * P i o i f y c l u l r [m 0 b k v m
& m r * P i o i p a o m t e d l q & m a w m i r s m ; u w b u r f o m ½ v z w l u \ ? t j c m ; q & m a w m i r s m ; u t p o f t v m t & o h b u r f
½ v z w l u \ ? w w d t b u r f t e k b m 0 e u r o g p m \ t q l j z p a o m]] a o m b m a o , s } [b o m p u m ; t q l u y i f
& [e f a v m i f o n f & [e f t j z p o l a & m u l o f i ; a v l y d x l e d h p u m ; u l 3 - b u r f ½ v l q l b o n h t w l u v n f t u s t x l
j z p l o g f r ½ a y ? 3 - b u r f r ½ v l q j c i f a l l u m i f v n f t u s t r j z p l o g f w p l w c r 0 r ½ a y ? w b u r f 0 ½ v l q l u o u b l y i f
e d h o w j c i f u p o l y d e l l a o m a l l u m i f i f ; 3 - b u r f ½ v l q l e f y g v d t | u x m e # l u m t q l r ½ a o m a l l u m i f i f U w d
' k v d u r o g p m w l u e d h p u m ; u l 1 - b u r f r o m ½ v l q l u o u b l p u w p w w - u r o g p m v n f e d h p u m ; u l 1 -
b u r f 0 ½ v l q j c i f o n f o m v d i f v l i f j z p o n f [k r s w f t y \ /

Oyorü urögm ed ,

baEÄ t½s jrwwb&:/ oäCm? oäCmawmion/ ar? wynawm\ pum;uü oPmwü em;qifawm
 rapcsi fyon/ t, H em a*g? pem*on/ tm, oäwm wó ó? t½s i wó \ / Oyorü gayau?
 &[efoumES h jynpöcifuü tvölyoi favmifygwnt/ tE&, äu [d "arE ä &[efiyay;jcif\ tE&, f
 uü iywwäom tjypwü y&öb'g? vHO piMu, fyon/ tó? pem*tm;/ Og? xäm*tm;/ ywüD&H
 oym ouefon/ y&üP jynpölygon/ ema*g? em*on/ oäCä oäCmawmüü tm, oäwm wó e
 OyZina, e? t½s i wó [hom OyZin, iq&mjzi? Og? t½s i wó uü OyZin, iyí / Oyorü H, mpwü &[efoum
 ES h jynpöcifuü [hom &[eftjzpf avnuawmifyg\ / oäCó? oäCmawmtm;/ ywüvü avsmulywönh
 tcg/äom ubn/ , 'ä tu, fi jzpjim;tü oäCm? oäCmawmion/ em*H em*uü tm, oäwm wó e
 OyZina, e? t½s i wó uü OyZin, iyí / Oyorüä', ä &[efoumES h jynpölyp&\ / Og? &[efiyay;&m\ / Og?
 &[ef [k tottrsvüy&m\ / {om? p pum;on/ Üwü tqüwi fyvsuf oäpaom pum;jzplygon/

baEÄ wü&:/ oäCm? on/ ar? uü oPmwü csi fyon/ t, H ema*g? on/ tm, oäwm
 wó ó? \ / Oyorü gayau? yoi favmifygwnt/ tE&, äu [d "arE ä wü y&öb'g? vHO piMu, fyon
 on/ tó? tm;/ ywüD&H on/ y&üP jynpölygon/ ema*g? on/ oäCä uü / tm, oäwm wó e
 OyZina, e? iyí / Oyorü H , mpwü &[eftjzpf avnuawmifyg\ / oäCm? on/ em*H uü tm, oäwm
 wó e OyZina, e? iyí / Oyorüä' wü &[efoumES h jynpölypyg\ / Og? &[efiyay;yg\ / Og? &[ef [k
 tottrsvü iygy\ / tm, oäwm wó e OyZina, e? t½s i wó uü OyZin, iyí / em*ó Oyorü? em*uü
 &[efiyay;jcif; em* [k tottrsvüjcion/ Og? iyjcionü , ó tm, oäwm? tMuif t½s itm;/ crwü
 Eßouunjzl oabmw\ / aom? xü t½s ion/ wüP tó? qüwüwäeoni jzpy&\ / , ó? tMuif t½s i
 tm;/ euüwü rEßouü aom? xü t½s ion/ bmao, ä uellüwäajymq&\ / 'kwü rü 2-Burüajrmuüvnt/
 {wü twü pöbom teuftalumi;t&muü O'grü ajymqlyg\ / baEÄ wü&:/ y/ bmao, ä uellüü
 ajymq&\ / wü rü 3-Burüajrmuüvnt/ {wü twü uü O'grü \ / baEÄ wü&:/ y/ bmao, ä &m\ /
 /ema*g? em*uü oäCe? oäCmawmü / tm, oäwm wó e OyZina, e? iyí / OyorüEü? &[efiyay;tyf
 lybyglyü Og? &[ef [k tottrsvü iytylybyglyü oäCó? oäCmawmtm;/ crwü Eßouunjzl oabmwlyg
 on/ wüü xü lümüü wüP uellüwäajcif;ü qüwüwäeygon/ {Oä pöü qüwüwäejci;jziü {wü
 pEßouunjzl oabmwjcionü "m&, mrü rsvü, &ygonü t½s jrwwb&:/

orpä urögm ed , tuüf

baEÄ wü&:/ oäCm? on/ ar? uü oPmwü csi fyon/ t, Hp ema*g? pem*onkif/ t, Hp
 'awü? p'wionkif/ t, Hp räwü? prwionkif/ tm, oäwm wó ó? \ / Oyorü gayau? yoi f
 avmitwlygwnt/ tE&, äu [d "arE ä wü y&öb'g? vHO piMu, luygule\ / Earoä p em*ç 'wü
 rüwüwütm;/ ywüD&H on/ y&üP jynpölygon/ ema*gp? em*onkif/ 'awü p? 'wionkif/ räwü p?
 rüwionkif/ oäCä uü tm, oäwm wó e OyZina, e? iyí / Oyorü H, mpEä &[eftjzpf avnuawmifMu
 ygule\ / oäCó? tm;/ ywüvü on/ , 'ä tü oäCm? on/ em*Hp? em*ukif/ 'wüp? 'wäukif/ rüwü
 p? rüwäukif/ tm, oäwm wó e OyZina, e? iyí / Oyorüä', ä &m\ / {om? on/ Üwü ygon/
 (tEü mOeygXü teufwlyü) ema*gp? em*ukif/ 'awü p? 'wäukif/ räwü p? rüwäukif/ oäCe? oäCm
 awmü / OyorüEü? &[efiyay;tylygulelyü Og? &[ef [k tottrsvütylygulelyü (crwü oäCó -ponü
 teufwlyü)

MbOg' uxm edb ,

wmOa' O? &[efjzplyp xEpyimiv qm, m? t&yiu arwAh? wifxm;tyN/ (a½sacwü puf em&D r½ao;í ae&yjiziyif t&eul rswom; &on? , dacwifswmh em&DzibjymrS odv fon? x&Mumih , ck puem&Dzih rswxm;onV) OwytmPñ aqmitç aEç rñ[hom Owoblyg; tyñttjcm;uñ tmpu&vAñ ajymMum;tyN/ 'Obma*g? e&uf aelvnç nae[hom aeltzluñ tmpu&vAñ? tyN/ o*lv t&yç Owç aeltzñ[hom olyg; taygifuñ tmpu&vAñ? tyN/ (b, bEpi b, Owirñç b, lrñç vqef vqkvi b, &uirñç e&uf aelV, f nae b, ft&eul rñç em&Dtm;ziñ b, Epiem&D b, Epi&eprñç &[efjzplw, kñ wm rswxm;ly&awmh uñ k uñ t&ifusyd &[efjzplwñ ykñvñ t½taoityblyg? rswvrf zwfy&rñV) pwna&m? av;yg;ule&om/ edb , m? r&mwñ tmpu&vAñ? uñ / pwna& av;yg;ule&om/ tu&Pñ med nyty&om trwñ tmpu&vAñed uñ /

(1) y@d mavmyabmZeñ qfçfç &aom qfçuñ edb m, ? rñ / yA&ñ? &[ef tjzponV Og? &[ef jzpaMumif oluñolyg;onV a[mwñ jzpñ / (qfçu r&medb , jzpon? &[ef oluñu r&vw&om edb wv jzpon? qvbnrñ-ol&aqmip&m qfç½ygrS x&qfçuñ ol&aqmif olv orm'd ynm tusiñ uñ uñ&on? x&Mumih qfçonV r&m edb , 1-yg; jzponV[k qvñ /) ww? x&qfçfç &aom qfç[l aom r&mü/ aw? oifyoifoponV (aOg? oifyoifopwbnV) , mOZDñ toufxuqñ / Og? rñdñ &[ef oluñ wnñ&eorlumvywñ / Oó ma[m? aMumiluyvñ tm;xwñçifuñ u&Pñ, m? iytyN/ (qfçfç pm;&r, Mñ qvbnV) tw&uvmabm? b&eulñ b&eulñ qfçrçlyñ tyñtv&ef qfçvmb½bl jzplygrV olc bwn olCmtm;vñtm; v&aom qfçufç / Oa' obwn olCmñç ax&pO&gOft& wyg;Epyg;poni n&ñ Mm;apí v&aom qfçufç / erEñ rñwyg;wnñtm;jzpaç rñESñ tñç;ykñvñ tm;jzpaç yñtv&ef v&aom qfçufç / ovmbwn olCmñç pma&wñçapí wyg; Epyg; ponitm; v&aom qfçufç / yuñ vqef vqkvi wyu°wyuñ wbuñ wbuñ v&aom qfçufç / Oaygoxñ vjynñ vuç i Oyl&aelu v&aom qfçufç / yg#y' ðñ vqefw&uf vqkvw&uf aelñ;ü v&aom qfçufç / y&bO&vAñ ol&aqmif ty&o;ñç ol&aqmif vñ /

(2) ybluñpD&ñ ybluñou&efuñ edb m, ? rñ / yA&ñ? onV a[mwñ \ / ww? x&ybluñou&ef[l aom r&mü/ aw? onV , mOZDñ vñ / Oó ma[m? uñ u&Pñ, m? \ / tw&uvmabm? b&eulñ b&eulñ ybluñ[kv&aom tyñtv&ef ou&efvmb½bl jzplygrV acgrñ c&snbou&efufç / uyjodñ Og&snbou&efufç ãif / aumao, ðñ y&ou&efufç / urññ ouñwou&efufç / onPñ y&uq&vñ u&snñ ou&efç olr ou&efufç / b*ñ c&snpaom c&snñ g;rñpyñ ou&efç b&e&snbou&efufç / y&bO&vAñ \ / ol&aqmif vñ /

(3) ½luñva&emo&ñ opyi&if opyi&tmuf[hom ausñifuñ edb m, ? rñ / yA&ñ? onV a[mwñ \ / ww? x&opyi&if opyi&tmif[hom ausñifü/ aw? onV , mOZDñ qñ / Oó ma[m? uñ u&Pñ, m? \ / tw&uvmabm? b&eulñ b&eulñ opyi&ifñ tyñtv&ef ausñifvmb½bl jzplygrV Oq[ma&m? 2-zurñ 4-zurñ celñm;a&ausñifufç / t'la, ma*g? wzupmifñ wluñwufç / ygoma'g? tx#ñ&om jymom'ufç / [rññ tx#ññ tkwñwufç / *k[m? vñPñufç / y&bO&vAñ? \ / (te&qñ *k[m ykñufñ x&vñESñxm;onV)

(4) ywñw&aboZñ Eñ;usif, b& aq;uñ Og? Eñ;usif, b&jziñ x&ty&om q&jzlobç zefçg;od paom aq;uñ edb m, ? rñ / yA&ñ? onV a[mwñ \ / ww? x&Eñ;usif, b& aq;paom r&mü/ aw? onV , mOZDñ vñ / Oó ma[m? uñ u&Pñ, m? iytyNç iy&rñç iyav / tw&uvmabm? ywñw&aq;ñ tyñtv&ef aq;vmb½bl jzplygrV oyñ axmywñufç / eO&wñ qD&ac: axmywñufç / awvñ quñufç / rññ ym;&nñufç / zmPñ wñvbumufç / y&bO&vAñ ol&aqmif ty&o;ñç ol&aqmif vñ /

(&[efism;rn riytyaom trism;pn 1/2bn? ula# ulaxmi fausm;1/2bn[qbbn?
oabomf , abjymjyrnh travyg;rn tvfeta&Budaomallumi h csujcifaajmllum;bl
jrwphb&m;u relawmirubonf)

(1) OyoraEe? &[efoufES h jynpbaom/ Og? jri jrwbaom yOif t jzpbol a&muabaom/ bulEm?
&[efon/ arxlaem "arff? , kwinhom arxwfrlu e y#aoOwaAh? rrdityc rrdBaumif/ tEraom?
t, kwqhtm;ji w&pine*wm, yd w&pinefuaomvnt/ e y#aoOwaAh? aumif/ a, m bulP tluif
&[efon/ arxleh "rP , kwinhom arxlefrlu y#aoOwa rDjim;tW aom bulP x&[efon/
to raPm? &[efppf r[kwon/ tousykwab, m? omuEG; zbn; b&m; \ om;awm r[kwon/ a[mw
\ / ao, sxmyd emr? Oyrnjzi h jy&vUv obpbaEn? Obacgijywybaom/ y&baom? a, muhn;on/ awe?
xjywybaom ObacgijES h o&AEaee? ul ful qupyiojiz h ZDwa touhS&el/ tbaAh? rjzpxluif
rjzpehbubw {0 ar0? ptwyivUv bulP &[efon/ arxleh "rP ul y#aoOwa? rDj / Og?
rDbomallumi? to raPm? on/ tousykwab, m? on/ a[mw \ / w xarxlefrhu aw?
oif yOifopon/ , moZDA vH/ tu&P) h riytyc riyauimfc riyavES h

(2) OyoraEe? aom/ bulEm? on/ t' E y 1/2 fu ray;onhOpinuW ax, socjwA chwbaom plw
jzi h e tm'gwAh r, ltyc r, lumif/ tEraom? t, kwqhtm;ji wPovmu h jruDgjcrtplw
Oyg'g, ? tpiyi r, ltyc r, lumif/ a, m bulP tluif &[efon/ yg' Dg? ai&vrwvzppap/ yg' g&[Dg?
wrwvwezppap/ twa&uyg' Dg? wrwfausmwezppap/ t' E y 1/2 fu ray;onhOpinuW ax, s
ocjwA chwbaomplwvzi h tm' d w , jim;tW aom bulP on/ to raPm? on/ tousykwab, m? on/ a[mw
\ / ao, sxmyd emr? vUv AEem yOlawn? tñrS iywvustyaom/ y@kyvmaom? Ogajzbaom opzluon/
[&dwvm, ? wzef phtpfcifig/ tbaAh? ubw {0ar0? yivUv bulP on/ yg' H Og? ai&vrwvzppap/
yg' g&[Dg? wrwvwezppap/ twa&uyg' Dg? wrwfausmwezppap/ t' E ul ax, socjwA jzi h
tm' d w? ch, li / Og? , baomallumi? to raPm? on/ tousykwab, m? on/ a[mw \ / w x
olwyg;Opin ch, jci frlu aw? on/ , moZDA vH/ tu&P) h riyavES h

(3) OyoraEe? aom/ bulEm? on/ ygaPm? owDguW oOpba aopvbjzi h vUviyi / ZDwv e
aOga&maywaAh? touhS rctyt rcaumif/ Og? rowaumif/ tEraom? tm;ji h uEjudvlu h Oyg'g, ?
y&luqiv y 1/2 jcaumifpí rowaumif/ a, m bulP on/ oOpba iyí / rElo O*E h viuW ZDwv
aOga&mayw owjim;tW tEraom? jzi h *Aygweh ul Defusaq; ayjci fuW Oyg'g, ? tpiyi owjim;tW
aom bulP on/ to raPm? on/ tousykwab, m? on/ a[mw \ / ao, sxmyd emr? vUv a' G'm
bEn? Epjzmuabvlybaom/ yxlbv m? ausmuzsbu ausmufwubon/ ty#bEilum? wzefyef
qupyjci r 1/2 on/ a[mw jzpN / Og? jzpbubw {0 ar0? yivUv bulP on/ oOpba vUviyi /
rElo O*E h viuW ZDwv aOga&mayw? touhS rci / Og? owbaomallumi? to raPm? on/
tousykwab, m? on/ a[mw \ / w x bowDgowjci frlu aw? on/ , moZDA vH/ tu&P) h
riyavES h

(4) OyoraEe? aom/ bulEm? on/ Ow&fElo "arff? vln omrelublx ul v&ubom w&m;
xt w&m;jrwluW Og? vjrwvln w&m;xt w&m;jrwluW e OvydwaAh? Ogum;í rajmtyf/ tEraom? jzi h
oh*ga? qwv h rbaousmifú/ t&rmrwa aymarbygonf [li aomv/ Ogum;í rajmtyf rajmaumif/
a, m bulP on/ ygyapin? , kwirbaom tvbnjzpi / Og? rrlut xibuapvbnjzpi / Epiyuawm?
tvbu Eypuftyonjzpi / Og? txibuapvjci fu vfrvESyubaomallumi? toEh rrt h r 1/2 om/
tblw rrt h rjzpbli r[kwirbaom/ Ow&fElo "rP vjrwvln w&m;xt w&m;jrwluW OvywD Ogum;
ajymqji m; tW psmel Og? psmeluzppap/ OarmuP Og? v&vairmufrluuzppap/ orm" d Og? orm" d uzppap/ ormywD
Og? ormywluuzppap/ r*W Og? r*luuzppap/ zv h Og? zlvluuzppap/ OvywD Ogum;ajymqji m; tW aom bulP
on/ to raPm? on/ tousykwab, m? on/ a[mw \ / ao, sxmyd emr? Oyrnjzi h jy&vUv
rwupbaEn? vniqpywybaom/ wvam? xeyion/ ye O&v m? wzef tneftwulayguif pnyijci f
ig/ tbaAh? rjzpxluif rjzpehbubw {0 ar0? ptwyivUv bulP &[efon/ ygyapin? rrlut xif
Bubapvbnjzpi / Epiyuawm? txibuapvjci fu vfrvESyubaomallumi? toEh aom/ Ow&
rElo "rP vjrwvln w&m;xt w&m;jrwluW Ovydwa? Ogum;ajymq / Og? Ogum; ajymqbaomallumi?

tó raPm a[mwí &[efppf[kwáwmbacs/ tousykwá, m? omuEG zñ; b&m; \ om;awmfr [kwáwmbacs/
wí xw&m;xí w&m;jrwí Ogum; ajymqjci;uí aw? oiy0i fopfon/ (a0g? oiy0i fopfwíon), mOZD
touxuqí/ Og? rñú &[efow wñáeorú umvywí/ tu&P) ñ riytyç riyauriç; riyavES ñ

Mb0g' uxm? tqñtr pum;on/ eq dvm? NyDyD

Oyorü c@ñ Oyorü tcPfon/ eq dñ NyDyD

(pOyorü urögpmüñ1338-cEpf uqefvwí fñuEñon/)

aumi fOepä

armv\ubf\l f-azmi fji ritle, f
 pEm;½ñ? Zbyi faumi f,
 tci fjpzyg;rES pyfi
 Od[m&y#pö tmywän"u½Pf
 tq\|tjzwq\l &m
 Oepä q&mawmrs; x\bl

r[mpnq&mawmrs;½S
 (30-10-72)

b&m;wynfawm\ xijribsufull wifyv\ufygon? wify&jcit\ tallumifrsi aemi fawm n&awmrs;
 jzpluaom q&mawmrs;½S fob&m; \ Od[m&y#pö tmywän"u½Pf, tq\|tjzwpmwrf pmtlyi, fuav;ull rñol
 u wifyv\ubonf[li um; ro&? b&m;wynfawm\ x\bl pmw\ulu vmy\ojzi h wvausmfavmu fu &cygon?
 o\omf x\pOftcgu rtm;vyaomallumi f;itç w\wobawmrs;½S u\ q&awmrs; \ q&awmrs;½S, xm"r®
 jzplv\hñf[k, Munfawm\umi f;itç tenfi, fobm Munfawm\ csm;cygon? v&ebom dep&u&v\mu\url
 tm;vyc&e&aomallumi h x\|tq\|tjzw\ aocmpñ Munfawm\cygon? x\bl Munfawm\omtcg b&m;wynfawm
 \ tjrftm;jzi h OenifawmES h rñyl clw\, Gfaeom tcsurs;ull rajrñiv\yl aw\&ygon? x\pmtlyi
 tjc;Oenifawm y\k\w\l; Munfawm\ x\|k\w\l vnf b&m;wynfawm\ublyif xijri, lqñluyg
 onf

x\pmtlyi azmjyxm;aom pl dwujzplol O\OrVES h O\pEirw\ull rñES h aw\ob; ob&alumi f, ck
 xufw\l pO\pm; r&ao;yg? o\omfvnf }Oenifonf Al'omoemawm\ toujzpalumi f; } t|uxmw\l
 jyq\k; aomallumi h OenifawmES h rñol k i&aom tcsurs;ull ouq\l &my\k\w\l; ow&ay;onftaejzi h
 wifyoi fonf[k rñdtv\itavmu f qEjzplay;vmygon/ x\blumi h x\|tq\|tjzw\ pmtly\ vmc&m rly
 bmOjzpl y"mejzpaom Oepä q&mawmrs; t½S fob&m;w\l; O\wnñ atmuyg xijribsurs;ull apwem
 aumi f;zi h wifyv\ufygonf

x\Oepä pmwrfü y#ñmOel gef;ull jyxm;onrsi tv&lyif oi jrwl rtm;&bç faumifvSygayon?
 o&mw\l x\pmwrfü q&awmrs;½S x\ed gefw\l jyxm;aom pmy\l edygw\ 3-t& }t"dyç, ES h wuç ygVd
 t|uxmu\l tui fñbuOif rñravsm\l tq\|tjzw\l iyty\ } [aom yg&Zduu@ t|uxmES h
 rñh&w\onf\ vnf aw\&ygonf

ucfOw&PD t|uxmrs, li cljcit\ t*çig;yg;ull xkwjyxm;onrsivnf tv&lyif oi fawmñ
 cl'clvSygayon? o\omf }q\l tyç\om 25-yg;tjm;½S aom cljcitw\l tp\ftm;jzi h cljcit } [kyOir t*ç
 t& x\Oepä ü tjynft p\ppazmjycif r½bl v&eonf\ vnf aw\&ygonf

aw\&y\ñ---x\Oepä ü (1) om[w\l=ull w\l cljcit? (2) tmPw\l=apcl'f cljcit? (3)
 yo, ñO[m&=tE\ftxuf vk uli cljcit? (4) o\O'mO[m&=w\l yihñw\l cljcit[aom p\cljcit 4-
 csuft&jzi h pl dwuy\k\w\l yg&Zdu tmywoi faumi f, q&awmrs;½S onf\ aw\&ygonf

b&m;wynfawm\ xijri, lqcsufull wify&ygv\l- uli w\l clonjzpaç; apcl'f clonjzpaç;
 vk uli clonjzpaç w\l yif clonjzpaç cl'tyaom b@mu a½laqmi E\l aom ypñtjzplv\l f XtempOe=
 wn&mXmers a½lavsm\pçijzi bmv\l f yg&Zdu tmyw\l oi fon? wn&mrs; ra½lapy\ o\oy\l wç v\hçzi h
 'lu#f tmyw\l oi fon? zEinye=v\yap½l omjzplv\l f x\vpOfr\om oi fonf[li ñif? tu, li cl'tyaom
 b@mu ra½l E\l faumifaom ypñtjzplv\l cl'aom y\k\w\l ES h y\l ½S f x\ES pOv\l " &e&uç=Oeçjcit uli aom
 tcgrñomv\l f yg&Zdu tmywoi fon? wO\uaom f;itç ES pO\uaom f;itç Oercao;v\l f yg&Zdu tmywoi h
 bç &mr½l; [li 4if xijri babmusv\l f cygonf

, ck trü dityaom b@moní ausnífwlftm&mríjzpbáLumí f xDépá pmtíyí pmsuEñ 3-ES h 10-
 wú jyxm;oníuáw&\? xázmíyfsuft& dityóní [k p&suíwífxm;aom b@moní raáajymí fEñ faumí f
 aom ypiníjzplí Oéñíygví t|uxm; #úmrsm;t&tm;jíh "Reduý jzpríjzplíul pppbññ ta&Búdqlí tcsuí
 jzplígoní oáomí xDí m&y#pó tmywá "duáPí tqñtjzwl pmwrfü v&íjzpaom "ReduýtáLumí f ulí
 vú jyoíci f ríá/ om [wúpaom rjy|meífaom dñjicífwúlbm ázmíyxm;avoní xáMumí h xápmwrfü
 jyxm;aom y#ñmOf eíygví 3-t&]t"yí, ES kwúygví t|uxmú tuiíñhouDíí } [áom pum;ES íífc
]rññravsmñ qñjzwrññ } [áom pum;ES íífc ucíOw&Pí t|uxmú , lí jaom yOí t*éES íífc rññwí
 rjyñpáLumí f aw&ygoní

xíyí fatmúyí 'kwí yg&mZú odúíyí ftzú h'y' bñZed ygví t|uxmwES ívñí rññwáLumí f
 aw&ygoní

Oí m&H tbdí Dfá tmywí 'lu#ó / omrúó Oíwú Oyíja'wá tmywí
 xkvpí ó / omráum]er, í bOó wú wú "R&H edúwá tmywí yg&mZúó / "rñ
 p&aEñ omrúh y&maZwá tmywí yg&mZúó / "rñp&aEñ y&Záwá tmywí xkvpí ó /
 (yg&mZúygví Eñ61)

xíyí fatmúyí 'kwí yg&mZú odúíyí ftzú h'y' bñZed ygví t|uxmwES ívñí rññLumí f aw&
 oní

{w-p omrúó "ReduýOáoaeO y&mZá, m aO'ívaÁñ? teLúwá'k&m [d
 ty&mZáwmo a [mwí (íífc t|uxmEñ 295)

quí ½s íyOótí p t&mú Opíníñ Oeíjicí \ t p&í tm;jíh omvúí ½jicí f ulí odtyñ? r&éy \ -
 Oeírcáom Opíníñ bñí ríáao; oníbmví f jzplá \? (p t&í jzí h "Reduýr½vúí f ½ñoní rññ? w&m;jzplí
 í váom & [eírfvñí yg&mZú tmywí roíáao; [k oáep \)

xíyí t|uxmúyí f dñ, áom & [eíu]ray;awmíbt } [k Oeísvúáomí vñí yí ½s íu Oeírcáao;
 vúí yg&mZú tmywí roíáao;áLumí f, EíDp vú Oeísvúáoní tçusí yg&mZú tmywí oí áLumí f rsm;
 ulí vñí txíftíñ; jyoíkm; \ / xíyí]pwl áom oíCú ausní f } jzplígu twífvk áomí vñí t&yáv;
 rsuEñíñ oíCm tñ vú Oeíjicí f rjzpeñ faumí faomaLumí h dñ, írñajrmulí yg&mZú tmywí roí áLumí f ulí
 vñí jyxm;ao; \ / p t&í jzí h yk'wú ausní f ulí vñí vk & mü yí ½s íu] "Reduý } Oeíjicí f ulí ríyao;
 vúí yg&mZú tmywí jzí h rñjzwrñí áLumí f oáyoní

, ckjzplíy; aom trü OépEírm \ xúqítsuíwí f --

ar;c&é (9) ü ulí íyí íqí íoní h taeES ír [kwíy - [lí íífc

ar;c&é (10) ü wOg wáj c aeíci f rjzplí , cEíí wéaqmí ír ífvuléxí d aexí íyDrS ájymí faálygrñí
 [lí íífc

ar;c&é (11) 'um 'umrrsm; avónuxm;csuí t& Obynmoá yí íqí áom ausní f r [kwí - [k, lq
 oabmxm; í aexí íygoní [lí íífc -

OépEírm \ ájzqítsuí rsm; ulí aw&\?

xájzqítsuíwí f ar;c&é (11) ü ájzqítsuí tm;jíh íqí wúí dñ váom ax, spwíjzí h aexí ící jzplí
 oní [k p&éyí f ray;vsg? áomí xúqítsuí wí f [kwí íp umrí xájzqítsuí oíCú axmúf q
 qíjci múnvúí xázyí íomausní f ulí íífc, lum Oeícxm;jicí f rí áLumí f xí ííñ; ay:vú áeygoní

yil 1/2 f qbl ObynMObbuü Munivüivnf; aemuqhtcexd oyl bonfausni f jzpaLumi f twd
tvif; ajmqkvsuf w&m; qkizway; &ef tburburf avmi f yef avönuixm; onism; uld awö&aomallumi h rnyd f
tjzprS Oercao; allumi f tvöyif x i 1/2 f; aeygon? J i g&rs & ygrvm; } } [k, h f; [ef vu Pmulyif rawö&yg/

poE ESpOEspibupvhu J] " & e u 9 = 0 e c j c i f } } r 1/2 y g u OöOrvES h ÖöpEirmwltm; yg&mZdu tmywf
jzi h qkizwjcif onf xkwjycaom 'kwö yg&mZdu oduyyl f tzi h y' b m Z e l y g v d p o n i w e s h r n } } [k b & m;
wynhawmtaejzi h x i f r i f, l q y g a l l u m i f o u l q l & m t 1/2 s f w l t m; o r n q E j z i h w i f j y v l u y g o n f

tu, fi ausmif u d c l, M k u r l ü " & e u 9 r 1/2 v n f; y g & m Z d u t m y w f o i E l l o n i f [k q l l y g r n f
o n h y g v d t j u x m t & r n o n h t c e f t c g ü x l t m y w f o i b o n i u l w d w l u s u s a z m j y i q k i z w o i y g o n ?
x b l o m d i l v j y w o m; o n h t q k t j z w e s h o m " u y g v u l x l O d [m & y # p o t m y w a n " u 1/2 P f t q k t j z w f
p m w r f ü r a w l & y g ? x p m w r f p m r s u E f n 11-12 ü x k w j y x m; a o m y g w a r m u f o d u y y l f r q z i h w l u s a o m t q k
t j z w u y y & e f r v h v m u a o; y g ? x b u y y l N t z i h y ' b m Z e l y g v d O e l w O w k y g v e s h o u l q l & m t j u x m;
l u m w l u y g x k w j y r s o m v i f j y w o m; d i l v l o m t q k t j z w j z p e l l o n i u l O e, a u m O d y n m t 1/2 s f w l t o d y i f
j z p l y g o n f

, x m " r ®, x m O e, w l u s r e f u e a t m i f o w l y a w m i r E l l u y g a p /

(t 1/2 s faombe)
t * 1/4 [my@lv
r [m p n f q & m a w m f
o m o e m & y l o m ? & e f u l e /

p r i v l u l a t m u l y g y k * k / r s m; x b l o b m & e f a y; y l y g o n f

- 1/ ObynMObb? pEm; ausmi f? azmi f jyi f r t l e, ? a r m i v l u l c 1/2 l /
- 2/ q&mawmf ÖöpOrv? oa&mi fausmi f? azmi f jyi f r t l e, ? a r m i v l u l c 1/2 l /
- 3/ ÖöpEirm? oa&mi fausmi f? azmi f jyi f r t l e, ? a r m i v l u l c 1/2 l /
- 4/ jynfaxmi ipk jreirmlEil fi hawmvfa&; t p l t c 1/2 l f o m o e m a &; t & m 1/2 l ? a r m i v l u l
i r t l /
- 5/ e-v-u Ouid? azmi f jyi f r t l e? a r m i v l u l c 1/2 l /

1334-cl wyllwlvqef 7-&uf

1973-cl azazmDg&lv 9-&uf

1334-cl wyllwlvqef 3-&uf 1973-cl azazmDg&lv 5-&uf n 6-em&ausm f t c e i w i f ÖöpOrk i;
ygw l l e p f O u i l c; e v u O u i l p a o m o r s m; a w m i e d v m a u s m i f w l u b l v m i y g w l l e p O u i l u i r t a & m e, f y g
u l j y m; a e r l u l b, m e n i E s h i n h w a &; i y v l y & r n i u l t r e l v & e f a v ö n u i x m; y g o n f

o i f a v ö n u i x m; c s u f t & O e p ä q & m a w m i r s m; u l y i l a q m i p n f a 0; i n h w a &; u l a 1/2 l a o m t m; j z i h
O e p ä q & m a w m i r s m; E s h 1/2 s P f o l C m a w m i r s m; t m; v l u ÖöpEirm t p 1/2 l o m y k * k / r s m; t a y: J j w P O w m & u
o r x } } j z i h i r t l e, l v x N n h w a &; u l a 1/2 l i N i r f a t; o n f [k q k i z w a l l u m i f a l l u j i m v l u b o n f

Oepä q&mawmirs;

rSwcsu/ / ausZt;½s f r[mpnf q&mawmf b&m;BuD\ ay;pm qkizwbsuES fi t"u½Pf Ni rfat;ofn;
atmif ½u&qmi rfrñ 4-vr0jcm;on/

p t"u½Pf Ni rfat;ofn;jci f rñ q&mawmf b&m;BuD\ ay;pmu taxmuftyH rsm;pñ
&½ofn; aMumif xi ½ñ;ygon/

uwu0wf t q|tjzwf

uefeausmi f
uefev%ñ
Aefarmc%ñ f

1331-cEpf 'kwj Ogq|vqef1-&uf

0bZOeol.....

arwñjzi h pma&;om; jyellum;v|ufygonf/

0bZOex|fS pmu|&ñ pmygtallumi f&yfrsm;ull aocsmapi k Munñqijci fum | pajzllum;v|nu| a&;v|uf ygonf/

tav;teufowjykyg

0bZOe\pmyg tar;sm;ulrajzllum;r| tav;teuf*%ñ&ef tcsufwclubw|ay;v|ygonf/ x|tcsufñ tjc|;r[kw; wynlawm|onf 0bZOeu|vñf; rñbl mDg[k ro| 0bZOepmü azmjyxm;aom tjc|;wbur|S y|*%ñv|u|vñf; rñbrñDg[ro&| tar;ñ om ajzllum;v|u|onq|om tcsufijzplygonf/ | tcsuf ull aocsm|ñ *%ñxm;r|om burv|u|b| w&;x|ufou&mu|om ajzq|xm;jci f|zpa|umi f aumi f r|epñ oabm ayguE| fygv|ññf/

v|i faumu|omf

0bZOe\pmü tjc|;wbur|S*%ñv|onf E|0b|oabmwl iyv|yxm;aom uwu0w|u|zsu|f , ifuw| u0w|f& rñv|u|vñf |ñ r|ñom ausmi f;om;ull v|u|c|ci f? rñv|v|v|ñ |ñ r|ñom a*gp&*gr|fS tv0w|u|ñ |ñ |ñ |ñ qm|jci f? | ptallumi f;sm;a|umi h x|y|*%ñv|ñ 'kwj yg&mZu|u|ñy| ES h |ñ |ñ r|ñ odv|ygonf[k v|i faumu|f &ygonf/

uwu0wf

uwu0w|q|onfñ... (1) ub|v|w&; w|y|g;allumi f;vñf jzplygr| (2) 0w|yoltm;v|ñ usi |ñ v|u|emE|ñ |ñ v|u|om uwu0w|vñf;jzplygr| w&;ES h |ñom "r|u|uwu0w|f[k q|&ygonf/ ub|v| w&; w|y|g;allumi f;yi f jzpa|om|vñf; r|v|u|emE|ññh uwu0w|ñ|u|ñ w&;ES h r, |ñom t"r|u| uwu0w|f- [k q|&ygonf/

pmo|f; pmt| &[ef|ñ |ñ fy ponf|ñññ yy0|u|p|ñ; jzpl| , ifw|u|ñ riyrv|y| "kw|fsm;u|ñom usi h aqmi |u|pwr|f? wñ0|v|ñ |ñ ty|pu|f em;aer| riy| &y|c|f; p|u|av|u|ñ|f;w|zi |ñom n0|ñt|c|u|ñ u|v|v|ep|u| pwr|f? Ogw|f; o|v|tw|f &[Eñjzpa|tm|f tm;x|w|u|pwr|f? Oypm& o|ñt|jyi|yü aeaom &[efw|ñtm; vñf; o|ñm|v|mb|u|ñ ay;a|u|pwr|f paom uwu0w|ññonf ub|v|w&; w|y|g;allumi f;yi f jzpa|om|vñf; v|u|emusi |ñ|ñ|ñ v|epñ|, Ofaomallumi h |ñ|ñomuwu0w|ññu|ñ w&;ES h r, |ñom t"r|u|uwu0w|f rsm; [|ñom q|&ygonf/

(q|o|f|g, em| yg&mZu|P| t|uxm'kw| t|y| pmrsuE|ñ 95-96 p|v|w|y|g&mZu| Oe|v|0w|f O|P|em|ñ|f? yg|v|w|ñ'd t|uxm pmrsuE|ñ 354 t"r|u| uwu0w|ñ|uxm|ñ |ñ|ñ p|v|0*%ñ'd t|uxm pmrsuE|ñ-72 aoemoeu|u|ñ aoemoe*%ñ[uxmu|ñ|ñ Munh yg/)

v|u|emusi |ñ|ñ|ñññ onf uwu0w|y|f jzpa|um|ñ ub|v|w&;w|y|g;allumi f r[kw|v|u|ñvñf "r|u| uwu0w|f[k r|q|E|ñ fy/

, ck ObZOewll xm;Mlonh uwlUowf Eþckteuf J]ausni fom; rsm; uhl tyEBmwGf rvausni frs q&m
blefBuð\ cð hycsur r&½ð/ tjc; a; ausni frs vuircþwrf}} [bom uwlUowfrñ rvausni frs q&m blefBuð
apwemaumif xm; vðf xm; oavmuf ausni fom; rsm; twluf tuð rsm; Ell bojzi h oi lavsnlavsmulywoni [k
q&ygrn/

uwlUowft& ouqll &m yfKvN cð hycsur&bl tjc; a*gp&*grñs tvOwtypint; uhl cð Jci fç
toif0if vufcçif riypwrf [bom uwlUowfrñrl vluemusi bllbllvnt rvç iuç ubllvfw&m; wlyg;
zç lnfr½bojzi h "rðu uwlUowf [k qEll rñr [kvlyg/ tallumif uhl qlygrn f-omoemawm uhl ypint; av; yg;
wlyzi h axmulyv² gefi aumi frubllv uhl qnt; y; paqmi fMaom 'g, umç 'g, umrrsm; rñ rñonh yfKvN
uhl qll Munfrñ qnt; uyl cð h v² gef cð h ½lluygon/ o]zþ&m 'g, um 'g, ðmrwll apwem ES h o' gw&m;
tm; aumif vðf tm; aumif oavmuf & [efokCm ajrmuf rñ; pñ uhl Munfrñ qnt; uyl v² gef Ell lav ðifwfrñ
ubllvfw&m; wlyg; avyif jzplygon/ rñonh a*gp&*grñs bom Munfrñ v² gef rluhl vuic&rnt; rñonh
a*gp&*grñs Munfrñ v² gef rluhl vuircð- [k uwlUowf iyxm; vðf 'g, umç 'g, ðmrwll ubllvlyg; &m
e, fy, iu uðf uðf oñ; atmi f yll fjc; owfrsvay; &m a&mubjzi h ðifwll ubllvlyg; rluhl wm; qð ylvlyf &m
usygon/ piþpfrñrl , ifoll e, fy, bwrsvay; jci frñ obmOvnt ruç jzþ Ell paumifaom t&mvnt
r [kvlyg/

p tçuf rñfueallumif uhl bll&m; ½s f vuixuftç u eð Pwllvç q&mbuðwll twif tluyl ylvlyf
wm; qð rluhl rem, lbl eð Pwll wynbomOu&i f t; jzpi uhl pèlvwll Al \ wynbomOu&i f t; jzpcð lum
bll&m; ½s f uhl Munfrñ qnt; uyl v² gef lMaom Oygvok, ES h oð [ppiobuð ponwll omoemOifvç f
&paprñh; jzþ&yfrñ; u txift½ñ; nçjyvsvuf ½ayon/

aemufv allumif rñ---xlloll ola*gp&*grç uhl la*gp&*grç [k owfrsvlum uwlUowf iyxm; ojzi h
ouqll &m blefBuð rsm; rñ J]i gð*gp&*grç [bom wPñpç jyi f xeburñ; tm; aumif bll tallumif jzþaeyg
on/ xllwPñ t&i f cllum ukvrap& ES h fç mw&m; ç a' go ES h a' greó w&m; wll yç; pð bll tallumif vnt;
jzplygon/ & [efawmllvfrñ publlom tubllv tñptallu; rsm; rsv llOyaymubñ; atmi f usi Bu&onf
jzþ&m & [efbo\ &n½ç; çsu ES hvnt; tllOif cð frus qellusi fvygon/

pazmfyyg tallumif rsm; allumi h ObZOewll xm; lMaom uwlUowf uhl w&m; ES h ðaom "rðu uwl
uowf [k qEll zç f r½yç/

' kvð oðmyk ES h ni pèf

, ifollvç f iyvlyxm; lMaom uwlUowf uhl "rðu uwlUowf rjzþ Ell bojzi h tajcwnfuwnf u
yi frfrñ; uhl vlu rñlulyð jzþav&m ' kvð yg&mZu oðmyk ES h ni pèf onf; rñi pèf onf uhl qulvuð ofpm;
blyif r½awmlyg/ oðmwll f ob, ½s f oñ; atmi f ajzllum; ygrn/

' kvð yg&mZu oðmyk ES h ni pèf Ell bom t *ç rsm; rñ--

- (1) olwyg; yll f ypint; jzþçif (y&y&ð*%vlu)ç
- (2) olwyg; yll frèf ojçifç
- (3) yg&mZu us Ell lavmuf bom welbllvñh ypint; jzþçifç
- (4) cll, mþwll ½çifç
- (5) cll, jçifwll jzplygon/

p t *ç jç; yg; pñs ' kvð oðmyk ES h ni pèf í & [efbo qll ½lygon/ xllt *ç rsm; t& pðpðomf rñf
onh a*gp&*grñs ' r*fvç or*fv yi lzwrt; vçç f Owk v² gef rluhl Obwð -uom cð lp&rñ? Ob' wà-u
rçf &- [k uwlUowf iyvlyxm; ½llOjzi h xll a*gp&*grñ ES h ½ðmwll f ½ð ½ð ol½ðom; 'g, umç 'g, umrrsm; a&m
ypint; Opñ tñf, m uð Ell; rsm; yg Obwð yll f ypint; rsm; jzþobñ; ygovm; ? rjzplyg/ xllbll Obwð yll f
jzþroñ; allumif rñ xi ½ñ; vSygon/

txlojzih 'g, um 'g, dmrwll avmub&; avmukw&ma&wü , Olaus; vrtatmif a[majym
qhr obibay:jcitç , ifwll om:ordsm;ull wvboibom avmub-avmukw&m pmayrsm; wvbjrmuf
atmif *½kwpluf oimMum;ay:jcitç enfnēlvrtjy qbllray:jcit ponfwll vlyaqmijcitftm;jzih 'g, umç
'g, dmrwll tutull usijcit[bom twp&d m o*f[w&m; ysufym; cRwf, GfjcitfMumiVnf; jzpEllfyg
on/

olzp&m pubibom upirst ay:vmwllf olwyg;tay:wllf tjyplwivibom plvixm;ull z, ½ñ;í
rncRwf, Gfcsuwlubom ElluEllucRwcrwf ppp½bazyvüif awloro cRwf, Gfcsuwlubü iyjifobñ;jcitfjzih t&m
&mrñ tqibajyí uloblyg;um plvicsrtom EllbMumifull aumifjrwibom apwemjzih owday; a&;om;vlluf
&ygon/

r [mpntq&mawmf
omoem&y/om
16- [mrplwlvvrf
ulull f? &etule/

1331-cl 'kwđ Ogqllvqef 1-&u/ (16^7^1969)

Aefarmirde, ?
uefel½ñ?
uefelu smif

ObZOeoll

arwñjzi h pmjyellum;ygon/

ObZOe\ pmu&½ñf pmygtallumif t&mwll aocmpñ Munñqijci li ytwlyg ajzllum;vñuull yllvlyg
on/ pajzllum;vñonf ObZOe\ omoempvlull Eñbñhauseyf apvñññ[k, lqygon/

ull fusef;rm plvicsrtom pñjzi h omoemvwmOefull tm;obēaqmi ½uEllfygap/

r [mpnt q&mawmf
omoem&y/om
16- [mrplwlvvrf
ulull f? &etule/

1337-cEpf ewfawmfvqkwf 4-&uf

&efulethW omoem&ylom

26-Burhbjrmuf

Eþywfvnlyf tBurhæü

ausZfawmf½f r [mpnf q&mawmf b&m;Buð

reWum;awmfraom

Mb0g' uxm

(OðumvabmZem oðumfyll fult apmi b&ef&uð? , mOum vluES h oEð'd oðumfyll f; OðumvbmZe oðumfyll ft& tmywf oityll , mrumvlu ponf umvlu ohyg;ull tm [m& tustig ohaqmi&umi f; rohaqmi&umi f? Oðe, mvufm�umvm t½Pfwwf c&ef Armem&ES h pufem&ð ñEð fyll OðumvabmZe oðumfyll fult apmi b&ef&mü& i f; y&0goð; rmewf aqmu&wn&mü & i f; t½Pfwwf c&ef ta&Budyll ponf rsviom;bG &mrsm;ðñ þ Mb0g' uxmü reWum;awmf rlxm;onf)

tajccþum;

Eþywfvnf Mb0g' çh lyaZmlyf usif yjci f \ &n½g bcsuftallumif;ull t&i Eþfsm;uvl ajymçlygllø a, m*ð ta [mi f; top&wG tcsi f;ci f awl q&G &Batmi f 'guvl &n½g bcsuf wçlygy? rñwll tm;xlwçbçwll ae&mXmeoð jye&mu&fmlyðawmh topvlyl pwl'mwf jzpay:vmlyð ½rsv&æus w&m;ull wufwukuef tm;xlwEð batmi f 'guvl &n½g bcsufwçlygy? t½ &n½g bcsufsm;zi h Eþywfvnf Mb0g' çh lyaZmlyf usi fy apçlygw, ? [lwe f uawmh wynla, m*ðawel urfme f q&mawlu tveçlygao;w, ? , çawmh wynla, m*ð aw&æmç q&maw&æm y&ðwlu rsm;vmwll twuf t½ rlvu &n½g bcsuf&vmufwçf rublç Mb0g' çh lyf çh wll twi f Mb0g' ay;b&mu&ðwly ay:vmgyw, /

ajrñivi h Nunwll twi f r [kwblç

yXr w&m;jycgþqu q&w½ð if]w&m;tm;xlwçm;wll vlawç [m w&m;xç ÓPçtçqil bll ra&mu f ao;apumrl o'gw&m;jzþavmu&wll Oðý emÓPftçqil&vmuf a&mu&vm, if t½ lyl&w&wçfñ pwl'mw&wçwç ajymifvlyð tp0wpluf aumi f oñ;Muvðr, } vll ajrñivilygw, ? , Nunçlygw, ?]y&ð wð pmoifwll Xmerm;rbawmh pwl'mw&wçjyi&æ;u rygwll twuf pmoifom; wynlitçsi f;ci f vll rñrñwll jzplwllw, ? q&me f wynlvll rñrñwll jzplwllw, ? 'guawmh t&ywll f t&ywll f rñ rñrñawll&æw&wçwç? y#lywð Xmerm;rbwll obmOusus tm;rxlwç, if t½ lyl jzplurñy? owly | me f n f t& Oðý emiyaewll Xmerñawmh obmOusus tm;xlwçm;wll a, m*ðawçfñ vjzþzþç & [e f jzþzþç r*çwll ÓPç w&m;xç;ull ra&mu&ao;apum rl (a&mu&lylç i&awmh ajymp&mr vlygblç?) o'gw&m;jzþavmu&wll Oðý em ÓP&vmuf a&mu f, i fult pwl'mw&wçwç ajymifvlyðawmh t½lyftaxçr½lyl tp0wpluf rñrñwll aumi f oñ;vðr, } vll b&m;wyn&awmf [m tpwef u ajrñivilygw, / t½ lwe f u wu, fult ajrñivilygw? 'gayrñ, çk y&ðw&wçwç; vmawmh t½ ajrñivilyçsuffwll f oðyr [kwblç? çkwf, G f o&wçwç ay:ay:vmw, ? v&çwll 2-Eþf 3-Eþf avmu&lyl çlygawmh t½ &vmuf twç f urççwll, G f w&wçwçwç xil½;vmw, /

aemulybawmh jrwpb&m; wqEgajrmuirfi a0&0airtu OguyPOu oLumyl fynwib&m t½s lom& yMvmrax&jrwu avOuxm;awmifyew, ? jrwpb&m;u ynw&ef tceira&muif ao;allumif rebawmir w, ? tJgullaxmubqMunh iVlomoemawmitpyllfwefu oLumyl rsm;rsn; r½ao;allumif o&ygw, /

tJgvyl Oyo emurpmeff jy&mrsvl tpyllfwefu awmfawmif eftusom;yyyl t½yftaxG r½cylg bi? aemulyfufawmh tcsu tenfi, faom yk&vawq m crwf, Gfvmmuulaw&w, ? tJDCrWf, Gfcsurism; uli taLumifuylybawmh MbOg'ay;b&m vlvmygw, ? tpuawmh 'B&n½G fcsur½cylgbl? uli fwynh y&bowawG tay:rn p&wfs, Lunivmcygw, ? tJbvl crwf, GfcsufawG rjzpEil fob;vll xifri fvmcygw, ?, ck crwf, GfcsufawG uli aw&wlltcgusawmirS [fwefu, Lunip&wfsyl] xifri fvm [m uli fwynhawul txif Bu&m a&muibealLumif ay:vmygw, /

(1) Oenf tav;jyfa&

, ck MbOg'ay;bawmh t, ifu ay;aeus MbOg'acgipOf deplyg;zi fyiif jynp&eygly tJdeplyg;xI u (1) t& Oenf;ul tav;iya&q&vm ta&Budygw, ? t½s fob&wll m Oenf;ul wwlOumybcsnf jzplyg w, ? 'gayr, h jynp&onxui jynp&tmif xylyd avlvnzll vlygw, ? bmalLumih 'B&il ajym&ovbq&awmh pmayusrf*efwff pmsq&awmBudwyg;u Oenf;tq&tjzwl pmtlyfwck a&xlvfwuul aw&ygw, ? tJ pmtlyf&rb rsvom;avmuivh tq&tjzaw&vl awmfawmirsm;rsn; ygygw, ? 'gayr, h rrsi;oi&mrri rsi;lyda& om; q&jzwxm;wmauul aw&w, / omoemawmitw&uf Orntf&mygy? aw&w wclawmh Oumv abmZeolumyl Es hpylyd owan [umvlu taLumif rsi;, Gfp& a&om; q&jzwxm;csulygy/

tJria&xm;ylu Jlowan [umvluul tm [m&tw&uf tuych] dep&ulywvll ohaqmi&umif w, ? aq;tw&uq& i&awmh woulywvll ohaqmi&umifw, } wll tJ q&jzwxm;ul rsi;, GfaLumif Oenf wwlOumy t½s jrwwvll oLursygy? tr&uawmh owan [umvluul tuych] dep&uftw&f ohaqmi& w, lq&vm [m aq;tjzpjzi ohaqmi&wmuul q&lvmyg? tm [m&tw&uf r [klygbl? owan [umvluul aer&v&wlltcg tm [m&tw&uf tuych] if 'lu#ftmywoiiv, ? pm;aomuif, iVl 'lu#ftmywi oiiv, ? tJt&uft "y] [m], mrumvluHowan [umvluH, mOZDUH tm [m&wv, y#P&sw& tmyw&'lu#ó / taZlh [ma& taZlh [ma& tmyw&'lu#ó } vll aObefyxm;wll OumvabmZeolumyl N y' bmezlygXjzi fyiif tv&f xi½si;aeYgw, /

aemulybawmh owan [umvluul aq;tw&uf tuych] dep&uftw&fom ohaqmi&w, ? dep&uf xuyv&lyd xm;v&ief& *ygydwtmywi oiiv, lq&vmvll-

]], med acg ye wmed *lvmemell bulell y#om, el) med aboZhedyl/ wmed y#& [wll owan [y&rl oEd'um&uul y&bO&vAmed wll tw&umr, awm eb& *H h ygyd& H---

q&lvmygw&armubumyl jzi h xi½si;aeYgw, /

'gavmuif xi½si;ygvsu&ef tJpmtlyrri Jlowan [umvluul tm [m&tw&uf tuych] dep&ulywvll ohaqmi&umifalLumif& aq;tw&uq& i&awmh woulywvll ohaqmi&umifalLumif} rsi;, Gfp& a&xm;wm [m tv&fyif t&op&maumifygw, ? tJlusrf&q& u&um;xm;wmuawmh om&w'-lye#DumygyXlygy? tJD#umuvl ol, lq&wlltw&f q&lvvm r [klygbl? Oenf ygyd tJuxmrsm;twwlyyif xyiqiif z&fyxm; csur&om jzplygw, /

, ck ajym&vll rsi;, Gfaom q&jzwxm;ul rsi;, Lunlybawmh owan [umvluul tm [m&tw&uf ohaqmiif, if aq;tw&uf dep&uxul aumiv&lyd ohaqmiif, if tmywoiiv&ru Oenf;ulvl r½ao&m a&muifyvll r, ? 'B&il Oenf;ul r½rao q&jzwylyd r½rao iyusi fob;ll, if Oenf;usi D&wawG ysub&ib& aocmygw, /

, dajmclwmu ybhwcktaeel xkwjywwygy? Oentoulyl lawel pylyd tus, hObef ajymbawmh tcerlygbl? nrtwlvvmwvolyd jzplonftwlf 1/2hopn usi bfn;Mublygy/ ta&Bubwmuav; oHav; clavmuawmh ajymcsi ygao;w, /

t 1/2Prwucsf owjyl&ef

, mOumvluqll if euf t1/2PrwulydS tuyclyd oHqmi&w, ? t1/2Prwucifu tuyckm; , if t1/2Prwulmtcg]]oEd'j jzplon;w, ? tJguH rpm;amifawmibot? pm; , if oEd'oulyl ft& ygpwv tmywoifw, ? t1/2Prwucif pm; , ifawmh OumvabmZe oulyl ft& ygpwvftmywf oifw, ? waelvH; wnvlrpm;yl a1/2ni MUOvmcllydS t1/2Prwucged wem&bcet em&DuceftwGtrn pm;olrM tmywoi& w, qll if waelvH; wnOvM a1/2ni MUOvmclwvawG m tvum;vHjzplon;w, ? Orfenfp&myl

Oe, mvufn&#Dumrn t1/2PrwucsfES h pylyd qHjzwxm;wm 1/2ygw, ? oifwbilygw, ? aerx(urf) 1-em&D 2-em&bcetzi h t1/2Prwubonl[k owrsvityalumi f jyqk;mygw, ? tJrn wem&D Esem&D qHvmu bmem&vqll if tJD #Uma&wh acwvlef u Armjynrn puem&D ray:ao;bl? aelem&D 30c nOem&D 30 qHvH Armem&D tottrsviawewitcg jzplw, ? 'gallumi h tJ #Dumrn jyqk;mywh em&D m Armem&Djzplalumi f obm ygw, ? tJD Armem&D 1-em&Drn , cpuem&Dzi h 24-rep 1/2w, ? 'gallumi h rMumru rifbtrS q&mwvmygy; u a&om;p&ifwH] t1/2Prwucsf tqHtjzwH pmtyrn aerx(urf) 24-repü t1/2Prwubalumi f qHjzwxm; ygw, /

'gayr, h aex(urf)ul xil;ni;jri&wh t&yrfiqll if nrtwlv rsufrijzilyif aerx(urf) nrtlavmuf tcefu t1/2Pa&mi f x(uf)ay:vmw, f qHvmu qHjzweHlygw, ? t1/2Pa&mi f qHvm aerx(urf) ay:vmwh ae\ ta&mi jzplalumi f tbd'mefusrf ponrn]]o&aó', awm yAA- |w&bd od m1/2aPmH} ponjzififc]]t1/2aPm uO&awmH} [li ðif jyqk;mygw, ? 'gallumi h eufvipiywh tcerin aex(urf) h t&yqll apmilarMunae, if aerx(urf) rep 50-celavmufn pOfi, f eomta&mi f ay:vmvmut awD&ygvHr, ? tJD pOfi, f wita&mi f yboay:vmwh tceful]]t1/2PrwucsfH} vH rsw, Elygw, ? puem&DtvHtm;zi h aerx(urf) rep 50-cel tcerin tJD t1/2Pa&mi ul awDri&wwygy, ? 'gallumi h aerx(urf) rep 50-cel tceful tapmqll t1/2Prwucsf vH rsw, bilygw, ? 'gayr, h 1/2f-& [efrsm;c Oylbonirsm;rn tJ tcefe xuf 5-repcel 10-repcel aemuclyd pm;olvi f omlyd ob, uifbg f 1/2ygw, /

aex(urf) em&Dawmh ArmvES h uefaorswixm; , if twdtus rjzpeHlygbl? bmalumi f vqHawmh Armvu Ogxylydcgrn tcerif ayr, h wEpf wEprf qll if 10-&uf omomavmuf apmapmvmygw, ? 3-Epcel 2-Epasmcelrn &uf 30-avmuf apmaewitwuf yXr OgqHwvHudy, H yd 'kvd OgqHwv xy& w, ? 'gallumi h ArmvES qll if aex(urf) [m twdtus rsw, lxm;vH rjzplygbl? , daetcgrn urfob vjzi h &upOftwlf aex(urf) em&D repm;ul twdtus jyxm;wh pm&ifZ, m;awG 1/2ygw, ? tJD pm&if Z, m;t&u aex(urf) ylyd wusygw, ? 'gallumi h tJD aex(urf) pm&ifZ, m;zi h aerx(urf) 45-repcel 40-celrn t1/2Prwulw, Mll , l, if oifavmygvHr, ? 'gayr, h aqmit&modrn Armjynawmilylf u aex(urf) apmwwv, ? aE&modrn ajmuylf u apmwwv, ? tJD aex(urf) ajymif tvulw owtyoiygw, /

tJD t1/2Prwucsf [m OumvabmZe oulyl ftwuf ta&Bubonjyif y&Ogot; rmewf aqmuwvni &mrsvl ta&Bubygw, ? t1/2Prwuboyl y&Ogot; rmewul crd if tJ&uf [m]]w&apH} jzplon;yg w, ? pm&if rOifawmygbl? 'gallumi h y&Ogot; rmewftwuf qll if aerx(urf) puem&Dzi h wem&bcetu aqmuwvnydawmh aex(urf) rep 20-avmufurSowulcs, if omlyd pwtcs&ygw, /

t uyc&

aemufyBawmh t uyc&mh ae&mrñ uywih pm;aomuzG N wn&m yef uec&uf pm;y&H ponifud vufel
obñ;wlv& ruyao;ci fuq& lwm 'M&U& luobñ;u& lvmr& rjzp&bt? (tbd[m&) a½S½a qmi fuyay;ji f
q&w& t *E&S ft n& ay;uyw&lu &[ef\ vufx&bl x n&ay;ji f om jzp&p&r, ? uyob&S h t uyc&bl tuñ
taO;uawmh 2-awmh l&vñ [wygoftw&f rñ wn½&p&r, l&w& t½D 2-awmh l&x&byrm Pu&w& t uyc&bl u
x&h&e, if t uyc&bl N aemuz&rs p&ly& , &r, ? &y&ae, i&v& za&Eñ ft p&e&r p&ly& , &r, ? uyob&N bufu
awmh v&f&ly& uyw&h v&ur&wyg; t&e&q&h u& it *E&\ tw&f&bu&rs, &r, l&w& 2-a, mu&f 3-a, mu&fuy&, if
wa, mu&fuawmh t½D [wygoftw&f a&mu&ub& v&ly&gw, ? tav;ce&fuawmh tv, ftv&w&ftm;½&bl yi&r-E&ñ l&w&h
t&mO&w& jzp&r, l&w& 'ga&Lumi h tm; tv, ftv&w&f ½&bl yi&r-E&ñ l&v&mu&ub& x&i&, if w&cd&u& cs&x&m;ap&ly&ð&rs
t uyc&&r, ? t½g [m t uyc&h&ES p&ly&ð& o&w&ly&bl&ly&g&ly&

ur&me&f&Xme&ES e&epö *lv

aemufw&cl&uawmh ur&me&f&Xme&tw&f&ü epö *lv&ç Og' l&v&rs&m;u& t&cd& l&ri&y&bl&ly&g&ly& &efule&f omoem&ly&om
rñawmh ½&S l&y&tv&t&cr&ft&em;rs&m;ü tw&ð tr&w&f t&q&h&rs&m; ry&gap&ef w&m;jrp&x&m;yg&w, ? tw&ð tr&w&f t&q&h&w&ç
x n&ts&f, if t&j&m;Xme&rs&m;rs&ñ usi&fy&lu&bl&v&ñ n&E&ñ l&um;xm;yg&w, ? w&ly&#u&ya&Zm&ly&uawmh b&e&m;wyn&f&awm&f
omoem&ly&om ra&m&u&bi&fu&wn&f&u usi&fy&w&ly&ç jzp&lon&ly&if w&m;jrp&e&f&v&ly& r&y&ñ l&w&h upö jzp&w&ft&w&uf t½D l&y&ñ
pñ&awm&bu&ð w&lv&wm&u&h&awmh v&sp&v&½&x&m;yg&w, ? t½g u& t&all&umi&f&ly&ly&awmh q&i&h&cr&ue&e&f&v&ly& o&em;v&ñi
xm;Mu&ap&v&ly&gw, ? , c&e&t&cg&rñ &a&um&f&g&ç uu&qu&f& a&'D l&aw&u tv&e&ay&ga&ey&gw, ? t½D &a&um&f&g&ç
uu&qu&f& a&'D l&rs&m;j&zi&h o&bs&i&f&rs&m;ç tw&ð tr&w&f t&ol&h&rs&m;u& ur&me&f&Xme&ü u& l&w&h l&v&ly& r&z&G l&u&e&f&ç o&w&yg;
tm;v&ly&z&f&cd& l&ri&y&lu&e&f& t&x&low&ly&Mu&ap&v&ly&gw, /

(2) w&m; tav;jy&e&ç;

tr&w&f (2) u w&m;tav;iya&ç;y&ly& , c&k b&e&m;wyn&f&awm&h&w&ly& a [majymaew&h w&m;u wu, fu&h& l&aw&ð
jzp&at&mi&f usi&f&bl& a [majymaew&h w&m;jzp&ly&gw, ? Mun&ñ&h&ob&ç jzp&ly&h& a [mw&lv&w&m; r [kw&ob&? Mun&ñ&h&ob&ç jzp&ly&h
a [mw&lv&w&m;uawmh em;ax&mi&fa&umi&f&ly&h& a [mv&ly&uf, if l&y&w&w&ly& wu, f u& l&aw&ð jzp&at&mi&f a [m&w&h w&m;u
awmh rv&ç f&ob&? u& l&w&h usi&f&ob&h&x&m;, if o&rs&m;u& a [m&y&ob&e&m rv&ç f&ob&? u& l&w&h u& ususee usi&f&ob&h&x&m;rs
o&rs&m;u& n&E&ñ l&um;v&ly& jzp&w, ? w&cd&u u& l&w&h&awmh ususee tm;rx&kw&ly&e&ly& w&m;tm;x&kw&en&f&u& a [majym
a&ç&om;a&ell&uw&m ½&lv, ? t½g [m 'lu t&ri&e&ly&q&h i&awmh tv&e&ro&i&awm&h&w&ly& tv&ly&ly& t½g [m u& l&rpm;bl&w&h
aq&ç& rpm;O&w&h aq&u& l& o&rs&m;tm; au&kw&me&ly& w&all&umi&f "r&ñ&ly&mp&mt&ly&ç&h&awm&if x n&ly&ð jyx&m;yg&w, ?
r, l&w&ly&jzp&z&p&ç& y&si&f&v&ly&jzp&z&p&ç& a&ll&um&u&f&ly&jzp&z&p&ç& u& l&w&h u& l&us tm;rx&kw&ly&e&ly& o&rs&m;aw&ft&tm;x&kw&ob&ly& a [m
ajyma&ç&om; a&ell&uw&m [m u& l&rpm;O&w&h aq&u& l& o&rs&m;au&kw&me&ly& r&w&ay&bl&v&m;? t½g oi&ñ&ro&i&h p&O&f±Mun&ñ
bl&ly&g&ly&

t&cd& l&rs&ñ u&a&mu&f&v&ml&u&w&h ur&me&f&q&am&aw&ly&uawmh ur&me&f&w&m;u& ususee tm;x&kw&f& xm;Mu&ly&ð
cs&ñ&f&yg&ly& 'gayr, h t&ce&ft&cd&h oi&lon&ft&m;av&sp&ñ jyn&p&on&x&u&f jyn&p&at&mi&f rj&y&w&f tm;x&kw&ob&ñ;Mu&bl
uawmh v&ly&gw, ? w&cd&u O&ly&ó em&t&v&ly&u&ly& cy&ay&g&ay&g&h a [majym n&e&j&ya&ew&v&ly& ½&lv, M&ly& l&um;&w, ? y&ç&ly&v&f
O&ba&uawmh o&ly&rs&m;yg&ob&? e&e&ly&g&ly& 'D y&ç&ob&w&f&h&awmh t½D l&w&h y&ç&ly&v&f& y&g&ly&ç&yg&ob&? 'gayr, h , c&kl& ur&me&f
q&am&tr&sm;p&e&O;rd&w&it&cg t½D l&w&h y&g&av&sm&h& rjzp&p&e&f& o&w&ay&pum; ajym&ly&um;&r&ñ&ly& cy&ay&g&ay&g&h a [majym&ly&uawmh
a, m*ð&rs&m;u& l&cep&u&av&mu&f& q&av;i&g;&u&f& av&mu&f& tm;x&kw&ap&ly&v&ly&f& w&m;jyn&p&ow&h& t&ae&zi&h t&od&tr&sw&ly&ly&ð
ÓP&p&O&w&m;u& a [mw, M&ly& q&ly&gw, ? cep&u&av&mu&ft&w&f& ÓP&p&O&f& jyn&p&ow&h, l&w&h y&ç&ly&v&f&uawmh w&mr&ñ
wa, mu&av&mu&f&awm&if ½&ç&ly&gw, ? q&av;i&g;&u&ft&w&f& w&m;jyn&p&ow&h& y&ç&ly&v&f& l&ek&w&my&g&ly& 'ga&Lumi h q&ly&g;&u&f
tw&f&f&rs&ñ tm;x&kw&h&a, m*ð&rs&m;u& l&ÓP&p&O&w&m; jyn&p&ow&h& t&ae&zi&h t&od&tr&sw&ly&ly&ð ÓP&p&O&w&m; a [mw&mu
awmh wu, f&tpp&it&rs&ñ [kw&ly&ly& wyn&ly&ç&ob&w&f& p&w&en&f&om jzp&aw&w&ly&gw, /

r*Zlv&atmifnējybl

trēuawmh ob&mO#qif& tyg, bifer v&v&jrmubsiM r*Zlv&w&:ppf w&m;rēuul &csiM
 nrul , Lunftm:uNy vma&muftm:xvluwih orsm:ul r*Zlv&w&:xt tpptr&of;atmif nējyay;bl
 [m tvēfta&:Budygw, ? tJl nējyay;wh ae&mrsvl urfmeq&mq&awmh em, u*Pawēl jynpbl
 vlygw, ? tJl *Paw&lu]]crm}} qvifPēl jynpbl&[m tvēfta&:Budygw, ? tpptr&mrsvl onfch
 lyb ajyma[mbygy? tJl onfrcly pdwqwh trlt&mut jyaē, i&awmh ae&mrsvl? urfmeq&w\ *P
 ysulygw, ? b&m:wyn&awmh iwlif urfmejyaewēu &[efjzplzpf; vjzpzpf a, m*frsm;tm; pdwrcsf
 romjzpatmif ajymb;wmut trsw&ygb? tJl ajymqhl r½bblvbm trsw&ygw, ? wynh a, m*lu
 r[lwfwmawg ajymaeyr, M em;rcsfomjzprnh pum;ul rajym&b? trf;awul ajymaeyr, M onfch
 w, ? onfardE:nh pum;ji tom ajz½s fajymjy&w, /

&[efawmES hewfuefawmlyg

aemufwclawmh r[mpnrurfmeqXmeqwh trnēl a[mjaē&mrsvl wjcm:urfmeentul tav;
 tjrwylyb a[mjbll roilbl? r[mpnr ½rswentwll tom a[majymnējyoilygw, ? tu, li tjc;ent
 ulēul, i&awmh r[mpnr Xmeqwh trnēulchly tJl duEsbouwh tjc;entqll &m trnjzi tom Oefchly
 a[majym&ef oibvmygw, ? b&m;omoemawmh b&m;entul a[majymaē&mrsvl x&ly*Pfa, miā, mif
 ewfPfa, miā, mif tofāqmiāē, if roilawmhbl? rLumrurš zē topjzplwh Xmewchē ewfuefawmlyg
 wixm;wmut awlc&allumif , Lun&vmutwh yk&v&fS Mm;o&w, ? &[efu ewul t½taoiyw, qll
 wm oibawmlygrvm? b&m:wyn&awmh uawmh ½s tomraP b0c &[efi, i b0 uwnf;u ewul ½s &[ef
 u t½tao riyaumifbl? ewuom ½s &[eful t½tao iyw, t uefawmlyzih yaZmfw, i qllvmuawmh
 tvēroibawmlyh trlygy? vl um 'umraw&ll tvblvlyb uefawmlyg wixm;wmut vubcm;wmsm;
 jzpvrvm;awmh rajymwvlygb? b&m:wyn&awmh tjrifm;zi&awmh tJl vl 'umc 'umrawlu vmyb
 ausmiftrš wixm;wmut vufcblblvly jriygy, ? jzpehM½s if trftrš uefawmlyg wixm;wmut
 awmifwm;jrpbilw, Mlyjriygy, /

tallumif;uawmh ½s &[efuyw, qllvm]]ob&mO# 'lu&wm armpewm, } vll qlwlltwllf ob&mO#
 qif&fS v&v&jrmubly? olwyg;tm; a[majym, iM o'gē ynmpaom ublv&w&; jzplyg;bl ob&mrš
 v&v&jrmubll a[majym&wmy? tJl a[majymoif iyusi bilm ae&mrsvl 'um 'umrawg Lunf&atmif
 txib&atmif olwll tvblvlyb x&ly*Pfa, miā, mič ewfPfa, miā, mif vlyvmuawmh rawmf
 bl? w&llu tJl Pfc yk&v&w&g tohlywh]]yg&r½s } qllwll trnēulchly hwww, i tJl trnēulchly
 , bilbl? urfmeq&mq&awmh trnēS hnh&wvhl Olyó em "ruxlu qllwll trnēulchly hwww Olyó em
 urfmeq&w&; oubulubm a[mlum;oiilygw, ? 'gallumih tJl ½ll trnjzi tom ½ll a[majymbll
 ow&ay;ygw, /

(4) t½shwnlv&

trswf 4-t& t½shwnlv&;uawmh t, iEfrsm;u ajymlyb½lygyb urfmeqXme[m urfmeqXme
 tjzpzjih t½shwnlv&bl ygy? pmoiwllf jzpac omreblefBu&ausmif jzpac jzplyb urfmeqXmeysf
 rof;blgy? 'gallumih urfmeqXmersm;rvl urfmeq&w&; tarul ½ll oao ch lapmi&½suElnrh t&n
 tcsifES jynpwh wyn&š if taumifqlygy? ausmifwllf ypinftar&vmut ch lybawmh urfmeq
 ausmiful ysufprnh yk&v&fsm; r½pbl tJl yk&v&fsm;tm; vlyf rxm;dbl ta&:Budygw, ? tJl guvl
 rvu omre&ausmif urfmeqXme jzplvmyh ausmif;u&awmh rqlvlygb? plyb wn&xmifwnt;u r[mpnr
 Mb0g' ch tjzpzjih topw&xmifvclwll urfmeqausmifsm;ulbm &n½g lygw, /

ortxyt utkyjci f

aemuwduawmh Oyoru uH xylyd ob, mZOlyg:apwh tvlyut riyMublygy? rv &[efcpOfu touf 20-jynh rjynES h pylyDawmh jzpac ort Uwt urOgpmc um&uolCmES h pylyDawmh jzpac ob, 1/2vll ortxywmc utkywmuawmh tjypr 1/2ygbt? olayr, h rv&[efcpOfu utaqmifES h pylyd ob, r1/2ygy yel &[ef'um &[efr yg:1/2H0twluf utkywmuawmh ob, mZOlyg:apwh tvlyy 'gayr, h pmoiom; &[efi, lb0qil if pmoim&mrn taxmuftyh &a&twluf qDawmh awmlygao;w, ? urPmetq&m rax&Bud b0a&mu&bers utkywmuawmh rawmlygbt? rv&[efcpOfuyif &[ejzpa, if aemuxyf Oyoru utaqmif vm[m tylygy? &[ef 'umclwih orsm;rnvl &[ef'umtppf rjzpygbt? trnclHlygy? ouef oydvwvwh ublvtjyif tjc;ublv txl;uwl r&ygbt? trncl &[ef'um 'umrrsm;rn&mc tJ utkywvhl &[efrn a&m ob, mZOlyg:1/2Hlygy? wcu&dyomwdrn urPmetq&mu wem&Dvmuf twGfrnyif &[ef'um &[ef troH0bwl ouef oydwl oHplutvcllyd oburwlv wlv utkywmutawD&btw, ? tJ wlefu b&m; wynlawmrn rsm;pn t1/2u&cllygw, ? bmallumi hvqDawmh r[mpnlwynh urPmetq&mwyg;u tJ vly vlywmut jriawDum; o&wh tvlenforrn;u]r[mpnlb0g'cl urPmet q&mu 'Mlylyw, } vll u&Durnu ajrjlawDlyd jriwvlygy? 'galumih ob, r1/2yJ talumifrn ortxyjci f utkyjci f ut a1/2ni MuOf Mu&ef txl;oway;ygw, ? utkyay;vllw 'um'umrrsm; ay:ayguvm, iM]ublv txl; r&Mumifc tyd oubul jzpaMumifc 'Dvmuf t1/2; budrs utkyf, if 1/2sulog jzpaMumifc} ponjzih ajyma[mlyd vulrcyl y, Muluapvlygw, ? b&m;wynlawmut wlvuawmh tJ dtwlyl em;vn&tmi f ajyma[mlydy, cllygw, ? tr&uawmh &[ef'um 'umraw&D ouef ponlucl lyd talumifrn ortxywmc utkywv[m utlvit om;arfovyif ob, mZOlyg:apwh tvlylygy!

(5) tnhwfaqmi 1/2ub&

trswf-5 tndtnwfaqmi 1/2ub& talumif uawmh t, iEprsm;uvl ajmcllygy tpp t&m&mrn tnd tnf wfaqmi 1/2ublygy? , clb0g'cl h yzmylv vma&mutlyd pfrEh Bmwmoefut aqmi 1/2uluwmv tnd tnf wfaqmi 1/2ufwmygy? atmuxpqcltm; jzih , clw0b0g'pum; ut em, Muwm[mvl tndtnwfaqmi 1/2uf Muwmygy? r[mpnl'r&xu tzu e, vshlyd w&a[mvm 1/2ygw, ? tJ vll a[mb&mtwlv 'umbud 0bnylu 'vthv&uxm;ygw, ?]x&cl t&y&'oawfrn owly|me&ent;w&mut remlum;btwh oawv emlum;Mu&atmi f emlum;btwh oawfrn "r&xu topa[mwh w&mut emlum;Mu&atmi "r&xutz& zlyd e, vsh[map, if ausZl;sm;rn&xialumifc} av&nylygw, ? tJ lawmh b&m;wynlawmut qijci lyd oifawmwlv tvlyjzpaMumif wlv cllyxm;ygw, /

oifawmwluawmh jrwp&b&mut lawmwlvlyfyXr OguRwlvh tcgrn]p&x bl&D pm&DlH &[ef wll a'opm&D vshvnlmu? a'aox "r&w&mut a[mlu} ponjzih &[E& 6-ustul w&a[m apvwl awmrclygw, ? 'vll b&mut lawmwlv w&a[mvshvnjci f ut tvlyd apvlawmwlv wlv oih awmwlv tvlyjzpaMumif xil&h;o&ygw, /

tJ vll b&m;wynlawmu cllyxm;wlv wlv r[mpnl "r&xu tzu oifawlv tzlrs nelum;&me, i utvshlyd w&a[mlygw, ? tJ vll [m&mrn wclxmeu rvlv;wlv aeel tqi rjayatmi hjymwmc iywm uav;awg 1/2cllygw, ? tJ dtalumifut t, iEprsm;uvl ajmcllygy tr&uawmh owly|me&'oemawmt& ent;rvrtr&f Olyo emw&mut a[m, if w&emy&owlv Epoulvcl if urPmetq&mrn;u Orf ajrmuDrfom oabmwpm&om 1/2ygw, ? olomf a[mylu ae&mrsvll y&bwlv r&spoubt? w&emrnl ol ent;v&w, qcl i lawmh wmoeblyd w&myf uslyay; b&m wmo&av;ayvtr, ? w&emvll wlv laww&e ygvsvl q&mwlv ent;svlvwlv urPmetq&mu uellu wlv aeel ajymwmc iyvlywmuawmh rnhwlvwlv oabm jwmy? remvll Oefwlv wlv Pmvl ay:aygw, /

Nlwnf ur^omeFXmecawG

aemufwclu wirtwnfrn ur^omeFXmecawG, if w&m;wXmeci f tndtnGw aqmi ½ubn;bl vlyg w, ? ybtkwfy&, if rEav;urdrn r[mprXmecf ig;ck ½ygw, ? tllg;ck[m tcsif;csif;qellusijci f r½ygbi? pftEilbr0 tultnbn ay;Muygw, ? tlltwlliy tndtnGw aqmi ½ubilygw, ? taumifqllu awmh irt½urur, fsvh t&yawfrcqll if wXmewnf ½lvml[m taumifqlygy? 'gayr, h tallumif;tm; avspbn Xmeopwck ay:ayguvm, if entref vrfref twllv[a[majmijae, if tcsif;csif; qellusibog f r½ygbi? b, fou a[mvl y#ywbmoem wlyg;onjzpap y#ywuul tav;iyowllf Eploullunjzpliel Orfajrmu&rbcsnf;gy? 'pum;ull xnbajm&wmuawmh txult&yiu irtli, fwcll atmuft&yiu irtli, fwck rñ rx i ½bn;wh &yomcf uav;rs;twllfygy? w&m;enf vrf;csif wlygvsul tjcm;Xme\ tjypluajymjicf; qellusibouf iyjicf;rs; [m rrbEhfrn uavom Nirfalumif w&m;aumif r½o;bl qllvm Oec&m a&muelyg w, ? 'gallumi h Xmeci f u&ayr, Mll w&m;entref;csif wl, if pftEilfygu tultn&y;bl rplfEil f, ifv rqellusiy tndtnGw a[majym aqmi ½ubn;bl tx;low&y;ygw, /

(6) aemUEpft wlu f tplt pOf

aemUEpftwlu f tplt pOfuawmh, cEpf twllfygy? ewawmfvjyn&elrñ lb0g' cl l yaZmlyfusi fybl owfrswx;ygw, ? teud w&m;yaZmlyf n w&m;yfsm;ull ewawmfvqef 12-&ubelu plyb usi fyob;bl ygy? 'gallumi h w&m;yaZmlyfwf ygOiaqmi ½uburnh t½s jrwrsm; [m ewawmfvqef 11-&ubel ta&muft &vmlubll oif;ygw, ? n w&m;a[mEil pft&nf ½vlyk&f;rs; [m &vmlEil rnkqllv[cyapmapmuwnf;u pmjzih tallumif;Mum;apvlygw, ? tjcm;q&mavmf;rs;vl rvmr&uf wywf Eplyw&vmulu eudwilyb tallumif;Mum;apvlygw, ? ur^omefel rywbuulw t m*Eku fawm;rs;u&vmlubll awmif;yelyg w, ? bmallumif;vqawmh ae&mtcuftcl ½vww&omalumi fygy? Ogi, fw h t½s jrwrsm;Esh uyd 'umrsm;u awmh ty&mvlygyvm, ifaumif;ygw, ? a, m*Dttr&om;ç tr&ordrsm; vma&muurniqll ifv ta&twlu f pm&ifull apmapmu ylxm;, ifae&mtwlu f tqibihp0lxm;bl tcl hta&wlltwlu f aus;Z;rs;ygw, /

aemufwcluawmh a, m*D pm&ifull odwifurwvijnftwlf yllupvlygw, ? ylv m aemufus, if tpb&icbm pmtlyxfrñ rygy l usebeygvtr, /

aemufwcluawmh aqfaEgyf usi fybl pOf;pm;xm;ygw, ? aqfaEgyuawmh rrtw&lxfrñ a, m*Dwlu ajymMum;wh tawdtxt rswzG;rs;ull wifyblygy? ur^ome f ppar; iyji&y;&mu tcuttchav;rs;½s ifv tlltcuttchsm;twlu f ar;jref;bl tlltar;upftEil wh ur^omemp&d u ajz½s f&y;bllygy? tll aqfaEgyf m tv&aus;Z;rs;ygvttr, ? 'Eprñawmh eufzel w&uxl ½awmh, ? eufzel eku f 7-em&vmutu plyb wem&vmutu aqfaEgyf usi fy&efzplygw, ? aemUEprsm;rñawmh teud w&m;yaZmlyf;sm;w f aekif yaZmlyf;ull ael 1-em&rs plyb 3-em&rtlyb owzll nae 4-em&rt plyb 6-em&d tx&vl aqfaEgyf usi fybl pOf;pm;xm;yg w, ? tll aqfaEgyu wifyaqfaEGMuwh rswom;zg;rs;ull pmtlytjzpl rswvrf;wixm;blvl &n½G;lxm;yg w, ? , clvull ur^ome f q&mwll rswvrf;pmtlyf [m ur^ome f q&mrsm;jzpluwh q&muuul q&mbuul rñ tawdrsm;ull playgi fnydyvlylxm;wh pmtlyjzplygw, ? , claqfaEgyurswvrf [mvl tll pmtlyvlyi tust;rs; ygvtr, /

aemufwcluawmh Oentf;yaZmlyf;sh pylyb eku f wll f ygw&armufull ½vlyqll yaZmlu&mrñ w&uf w&uul 10-yg; txt ausyepñ usuf;swlyb ½vlyqll yaZmlublygy? 4-&u½&mrñ rrtwll tv&vlyb ufrñ txt;yaZml ublygy?

pnfrOfOya' rsm;

ed gef

earn Al'ó Oe, ynmyuó w/PÖg' äem/

rnbnlvlyifefraqll trsm;ES h ouqlllvüif pnfrOfvnt ½&rn? x/pnfrOfu/vnt ½ho&rn? o/rñiomvüif xlvlyifefonf tjypluif oel½sfpitlu, Ell lonf t½shvnt wnlw/x&efum; Budyg;öñ; Ell layon/ pnfrOf:r½vüif bll [kv pnfrOf:ulr½hoovüifum; tjyprsm;pbjzpay:vmlydvüif rMumryif ysupð öñ;wwlayon/

o/zpfi avmua&&mwüif Budus, äomvlyif ef [brññ pnfrOf:rm;ul x:m;luonlyif pnturf aoOyaom vlawmf vlamif rsm;ulvnt wmoëaqmiftjzpjzi h a½&cs, fi celxm;Muayon/ poll celxm;Mu &mwüif pnfrOf:ES h wmoëaqmif yk'kv/äumi f rñ 2-rst vlu aumifavav vlyif ef rñ Budyg;avav jzpayon/

p pnfrOf:aumifç wmoëaqmif yk'kv/äumi f rñ avmua&&ümüom vbnf r [kvao;? avmurs xlvbjrmua&&jzpaom Al'omoemawmbudüvnt, entwlyif vlvsvf ½ayon/ p 2-rst wlvüif pnfrOf: aumif½ygrs pnfrOf:ulr½hoaoom wmoëaqmif yk'kv/äumifvnt ay:vmEll layon? pnfrOf:ryif r½vüif um; pnfrOf:ulr½hoool wmoëaqmif yk'kv/äumif tb, rñ ay:vmEll lygawmtent? p t&mü]Odyó ð octð aóó bl [äom b&m;½s f 3-qwlonf & [efawm rsm; \ pnfrOf:jzpaom Oent;ulr ynvwawmf rrbll aomallumi h omoemöëaqmif yk'kv/äumif rsm; ray:vmEll lojzi h xll b&m;½s wlvüif omoemawmbonf Mum½sñi pñ rwnlvlyif vsi pñ uG lyöñ;onf] [krelqkx;aom b&m;pum;awmüüaxmuxm;oi layon/

pnfrOf:r½vüif omoemt½shf rwnEll f

txufyg axmuxm;bç iul tenti, bñi jy&vüif pollqaom b&m;½s wlvüif xlvwftcgu aOae, wlvüif tZlno, tm;avsnpñ olvã a*, spaom w&m;awmülvnt us, jyepñ ra [mrlf tuOf:rdom a [mawmrluleN? Oent;ulvnt us, jyepñ ynvwawmrlule? lbOg' ygwärmuf rüüom a [mijawmrlulef \? xlvLumi h xlvb&m;½s wlvüif ES h vug tEAK jzpaom b&m;wynh omOuüüdrsm; uG lv&ëawmrlöñ;Mulyäoam aemufumvü xlvb&m;½s wlvüif ypk ystaxmifxm;äom omoemawmf jrwbüdrsm;onf q&ç wynh 2-quf 3-quf qzih uG ly öñ;Mu½shavawmñ/

uG ly&ylyfñ xlvOf tçgrsm;ü omoemawmböü Oia&muüvmluaom yk'kv/rsm;rñ vhrstwrst wntvnt r [wlvüif ZmwftEG itm;jzifvnt rwmü? poll trstç ZmwftEG f rwmüvüif t, Itq tawftac:rsm; vnt ulym;vsuf ½luayrn? o/zpfi xlvemüquüwü & [efwlonf rñi rfyup&m "r@ Oe, rsm;uvnt r½ö onftwüf rñwlvüifvnt, bMüç usi Muluç a [majymurnfñ, rñ;bç f r½ay? xlvOf tçgwüif rnblyif rñ;, G f pñ usi Bulh ajyma [mapumrl Oent; pnfrOf:ES h vug olvã a*, s paom w&m;awmülvnt us, ius, f jyelyel r½öjzi h tjcm;yk'kv/rsm;uvnt qhryjyi Ell rñi r [kvay? xlvLumi h xlvemüquüwü & [efawmrlvnt onf xlv&mut äjyma [m usi Bulh vsvf xlvb&m;½s wlvüif rñf r wlvüif äoam omoemawmböü olvü vlvxuf rñiyif uG lyaplüüleN? azmuzsvf yplvüüüüleN? xlvLumi h]jav wlvüif [p&d Hçyñno tE&"mayon [k jrwpñ b&m;u rñMum;awmrlayon? ("r@hO* jzplbç laywnt? paemülywüif omOurst rjzplap&ef owdyoi lväy\.)

xlyif--

- (1) ul litoufulri luulyl usi pifEi jci?
- (2) ul ElwEplwef ajzmi rEjci?
- (3) plwulEplwef ajzmi rEjci?
- (4) qbr vG jci?
- (5) Et nbtar jci?
- (6) rmeaxmi vtr;rl r½jci?
- (7) a&mi &vG jci?
- (8) arjrlvG jci?
- (9) trlu pöenygjci?
- (10) tou ar rlaygygjci?
- (11) EaE'Ni rhouwnun jci?
- (12) ÓPlym &it usujci?
- (13) ul Elwplwul r t&r fcskws, rl r½jci?
- (14) 'g, um 'g, ulmrwli Ni vG rl r½jci?
- (15) ynm½wul u&vG rElygu tao;tElwul r riyjci?--

[bom arwöwvm bmOem\ y&ur f *Pft *g rsm;ES lvnt aumi faumi f jynpölyvtrn/

xlyif--

- (1) raumi r [bröul riyjci?
- (2) aumi r [bröul jynpölyjci?
- (3) rtrN plwES wul oel½ f jzlpö jci?---

[bom lboq' ygwärm ulvmaom b&m;½S \ qkrwmir v&i f tppf omoemawmif qdt ES rsm;vnt r r r ö E h e f rñ xluweföavmuf jynpölyvtrn/

xlyif]] twiem p tyäpñ? tyäuxöü buEel uwm}} paom a' oemawmES h tñ?--

- (1) tvEñ jci?
- (2) a&mi &vG jci?
- (3) qvli r r pñ ae jci?
- (4) a&maEñ r ui jci?
- (5) witwif tm;xv jci?
- (6) o vES h jynpölyjci?
- (7) orm" ES h jynpölyjci?
- (8) ynmES h jynpölyjci?
- (9) OrkwES h jynpölyjci?
- (10) OrkwÖP' ó eES h jynpölyjci?---

[bom ux mÖwk 10-yg:wES h ul wliu jynpölyvtrn olwyg;wltm;vnt ðit *PfwES h jynpölyp&ef a [majym nEj jci [bom p ux mÖwk orE' P ES lvnt xluweföavmuf jynpölyvtrn/

pöponjzi h Ak ömoemawm rñ rcsvwm;tyaom *Pft *g rsm;ç txl;tm;jzi h a, m*dyk w rñ jynpöly h jynpöly luöom y#ywl ömoemöbaqmif yk vç; ömoemiy yk vç/ftjz pöly a&muätmif nE l m;yl aqmi Eñ bom p pñ r sÖf Oya' rsm;ul r [m pñ owy | meft zöif ölawmbittayg f a, m*Öt opf ta [mi f w l onf ES axmi f tm;& a½ f t w r sm;ul & luov v½ f y sÖr f om ½ h opöjzi h v l u e m u s i r o l Eñ M u y g a p ?

pol vluem usi bllui jrwp b&m; wna xmi x m; drom y#ywl omoemawmf \ *Pa&mi lu
awmubajymif x&f0if vifxuvifatmif %ubqmi Etluygapulebwnf/

omoemEpf 2496-cl
jrefmou&mZi 1341-cl
awmiovifvqkwf 5-&u/
8-9-52

t/s ioZmw
urpmet entjyq&m
omoem&ykom
&efulef/

r[mpnf owy|mef tzlvllqll&m pntrsof Oya' rsm;rfi rv&if Oya' ig;&yul tajcwnfi
tyll bucl tyll vwl tyll fi, lwlzihcjm;xm;\? aifwrfi atmulyg Z, m;twllfyiljzplonf--

rv&if	tyll bucl	tyll vwl	tyll fi, f	xywl	xljcm;
1	3	9	51	0	51
2	3	8	34	32	2
3	3	7	43	33	10
4	2	5	13	6	7
5-u	0	0	14	0	14
5-c	0	0	7	0	7
aygif	11	29	162	71	91

yphñ--- ur@memp&d &[efawmírm; Oya'? tyll Buð «3» tyll íwí (c) oñ;vma&; tyll í, í (1)
Oya' ponyíwntí/

(2) okw&m;awmírm;ü wlu/luí ra[mtyaomívní xokw&m;awmírm;ES h
avsmíndí nējyxm;aom Oya' rsm;uñ]] "rēlavmrOya' rsm;}} [krswlu&rní/

yphñ--- ur@mep&d &[efawmírm; Oya' tyll Buð «3» tyll íwí (u) aexí h&; tyll í, í (1)
Oya' ponyíwntí/

(3) jrwpñb&m; ynwawmírtyaom Oēnfouílyí awmírm;t& wlu/lyj
xm;tyaom Oya' rsm;uñ]] Oē, Oya' }} rsm; [krswlu&rní/

yphñ--- ur@memp&d &[efawmírm; Oya' tyll Buð «3» tyll íwí (c) oñ;vma&; tyll í, í (3)
Oya' ponyíwntí/ tyll í, í (3)ü oñ;vma& paom aocd ouílyí rsm;ES íwúg ½lyd ouílyí t; ½lyd
oñ;vma& [m&ouílyí í ponyíwntí apmí h&ñu&ef tuof;clí jyxm;oní/

(4) Oēnfouílyí rsm;ü wlu/luí rqbomívní xOēnfouílyí rsm;ES h avsmínd
í nējyxm;aom Oya' rsm;uñ]] Oē, m ElavmrOya' rsm;}} [krswlu&rní/

yphñ--- ur@mep&d &[efawmírm; Oya' tyll Buð «3» tyll íwí (C) pm;aomu&; tyll í, í (1)
Oya' ponyíwntí/

(5) okwES h Oēnf a&m;yrí xm;aom Oya' rsm;uñ]] "rē, rō u Oya' rsm;}}
[krswlu&rní/

yphñ--- ur@memp&d &[efawmírm; Oya' tyll Buð «3» tyll íwí (u) aexí h&; tyll í, í (2)
Oya' ponyíwntí/

píg;raom Oya' wíwí Oē, Oya' rsm;rñ jrwpñb&m; \ tmPm ynwawmírm;jzplí rclwí, G í
vluem&rní Oya' rsm; jzpayoní ðífwí vluem&aomtgrsm;ü pnírsOf;Oya' u owáy;½hómjzponí
tréftm;jzih jrwpñb&m; \ tréftmPmawmíubm ½hóumvluem&oní}} [k a, meðomreolm&jzih
enívríreuepñ ES h oí fMuapvín/

"rēOya' rsm;ES h tElavmr Oya' rsm;rñ o'gē Oēd paom rñwín cēftm;Av ½bróm vluem&ejzpl
oní ðífwí vluemaomtgvnñ]] jrwpñb&m; a [mÍum;nējy qírawmí rityoní oEñ; oavcç
tyll upó ygom' u-paom a, m*byk wíwín *ÍPíft *grsm; rclwí, G íap&ef tví g y#lywómoemOēaqmí
yk wí jzpayoní fwí jyní jyní DOBud usí h&ñayoní}} [lí om ES h oí fMuapvín/

txí;oēm;vníxm; &efñ---p "rēES h tElavmr Oya' wíwín t&mü twdtus vluem&ef cl, Ofñí [k
xí&aom tyll írsm;wí f]]owáy&rní vñvüy&rní ajymqEñ &rní}} ponjzih twdtusrqly owáy;pum;
taejzím nēÍum;xm;oní uí ífç twdtus vluemoíðom tyll írsm;wí lum;]] ajymqEñ íy&rní
jzpay&rní ½ap&rní riy&? rjzpay&}} ponjzih twdtusyí fÍbOg' ay;xm;oní uí íf txí; oēm;vní
lyvúí twdtus rvluemEñ íaumífaom t&mXmersm;ü pñf;Eñ íbróm vluemÍu&ef jzponí twdtus
vluemEñ íaumífaom t&mXmersm;üum; jrwpñb&m;ES h w&m;awmírwíwín *ÍPaus;Zí;uí ífç y#lywó
omoemawmírwíwínES h q&morm; olwí f;okabmírm;uí íf; Múní h&v;pm; ½hóomtm;jzih nēÍum;xm;
onífwí f; tjyníftpl twdtusyí fÍvluem usí h&ñ;Muapvín/

txl; owly&erfi--- , ck tceftcgrs pi a1/2stzu Al'omoemawmBud qkwi, kw&a;ç wlvwua&;
onf , ckvul/28 Al'omoemOif v1/2S & [efm;vhwES h ouqll fvsu1/28ayonf , ckvul/28 v1/2S & [efm;vhw
wlu rrwNwmOefull ausyeatmif xrfaqmirof;vOif omoemawmBudoni a1/2stzlwGf wp wpES h
qkwi, kwfob;rnfrn rv&awmby? rrwNwmOefull ausyeatmif xrfaqmirof;vOif lum; omoemawmBudonf
rwlwua&pumrl rqlwi, kwyl t1/2shfnwlvb;rnfrn aocsmv&ay\ /

olzpf omoemawmN rqlwi, kw&a;ç wlvwua&;ull wu, fwr f tav;iyawmfrMuom y&d wd
Oeaqmif yk'k'jrwwlvbnf edum, fig;&yf y#u 3-yll tvkplom b&m;pum;awmfvull obmOusus apli S
pki ipn wlvobtmif avlmjcitç oiMum;ayjcitç ponjzi h rrwNwmOefull ausyeatmif xrfaqmi&awmf
rMuoubll xltwyif y&wDeaqmif yk'k'jrwwlvbnf rrwNwmOefzpaom y#ywdqll &m usi Dwi
[brull qibjcuelf ji ify, b1/2ni 1/28;jcitç cluyjitç tvOif r1/28li tiftm;1/28br jynjynDObud usi laqmif
awmfrb;Mu&eES h]rwtwuf omoemawmN *Piusuba&ull obomobud wlvwua&prn} [k
ES/hog faqmuwnlum jynipn usi laqmi Muvsuf y#ywd omoemawmjrwbud tprfuef jrs lwi&awmrl
Mu&ef q&awmfv lbOg' pum;jzi f av; eupn rfmum; tyfgownf /

t 1/2S haombe
r [mpnq&awmfv
omoem&ylom
&efulef

1341-cEpf awmfvovifvqef (15) &utael
3-9-52

r [mpnfowly | mef t zlvqll & m

pnfrsOfOya' rsm;

earm wó b*0awm t& [awm orñorñ'ó /

yXr yvictlpum;

avmuü rnbnlt&ya' owf r qll vlyi ef ½vdi yk vlvbn? vlyi ef waom yk vlrsm; ½vdi ol
tvlyif t pktzlpavawmion? vlrsm;plygOibaom p t pktzlvwlrñ ac:a0:vG ãp&ef tustig trni
onm Oáoo ½ññ "rvm jzpon? xlyif ãiftzDES h tzlv vlyi ef pOrsm; tjypluifí oel½spilMu, pñ
t ½ññwñwñ;apjicif tustig pnfrsOfOya' vnf rclw{uef t rlyif ½ññ "rvm jzpayon/

penf twyif r [mpnlg&mawmioní q&mjr wñwñ Oyebsrsm;ES h wuG r [mowd y | meokwí t p ½ñ
aomb&a [ma' oemawmrsm;ull t rlyum ½ññuñt m;xkwawmñlydvdi rññÓPwñí xijriãabmusioní
twlft b&m;½ññ ulí pm; xkwazmum a [mllum;ojzi h owly | mef entvrf Oyo em vlyi ef w&m;onf
xi ½ñ;xefay:vsuf ½ñyon? pOyo em vlyi ef w&m;ull tm;xkw , Munum vññemusiññ vsuf ½ñom
& [ef ½ññ vltaygífrñvnt axmiãomífrsm;pñ ½ññeavlyñ ol ½ññe&mrñ Oyo em tvlyw&m;jzi h pñvñm;wññ
aom p & [ef ½ññ vltaygífrñvnt axmiãomífrsm;pñ wññvñnt ol tvlyif t pktzlvwlpvñvñ ½ññeavlyñ

ojzpli p t pktzlvwlpvñvñ ac:a0:vG ãp&eftustig trñbnm Oáoo ½ññilygayon? xlyif
p t zlvwlpvñvñ h tzlv vlyi ef pOf jzpaom owly | mef om Oyo em yññwñ oemawmñr wññ t jypluifí
oel½spilMu, pñ t ½ññwñwñ;apjicif tustig pnfrsOfOya' vnf rclw{uef t rlyif ½ññilygay
on/

ojzpli r [mowd y | meokwí t p ½ñom b&a [m a' oemawmrsm;ES h tñd r [mpnlg&mawmí xkwí
azmí a [mllum;tyãom owly | mef entvrf Oyo em vlyi ef pOjzi h usiññtm;xkwvñvñ ½ñom & [ef ½ññ vlt
taygí;ull }r [mpñowly | mef t zlv] [k ac:wñ ãp&ef p t zlvwlpvñvñ }y"meurñmemp&d } tm;vññwñ wññ
wññwñvñvñ qññzññ twññlyñon/

xlyif p r [mpnf owly | mef t zlvwlpvñvñ & [ef ½ññ vñwñ em, lusiññ&ef tvññññ MbOg' uxmobG jzpl
aom atmufygnfrsOfOya' 5- &yññwñvñvñ ãif y"meurñmemp&d tm;vññwñ wññwñwñvñvñ qññzññ
í jy | mef twññlyñon/ ãif wññvñvñ---

- 1/ urñmemp&d & [efawmrsm; twññvñ pnfrsOfOya' ?
- 2/ urñmemp&d Oygoumrsm; twññvñ pnfrsOfOya' ?
- 3/ a, m*ñ & [efawmrsm; twññvñ pnfrsOfOya' ?
- 4/ a, m*ñ Oygoumç Oygoumrrsm; twññvñ pnfrsOfOya' ?
- 5/ urñmef Xmeqñ & m pnfrsOfOya' /

p 5- &yññwñvñvñ jzpon/

1/ urñmemp&d & [efawmrsm; twññvñ
pnfrsOfOya' rsm;

«1» urñmemp&d & [efawmí [&mü atmufygnfrsOfOya' ES h jynññom & [efawmí ulbm vñvñ
rñvñ, &rñvñ/

(u) y&d w&t&nftcsi f

- (1) r[mþnf owy|meftzDif ur^qmemp&d &[efawmionf o'gç oi*ç[f; #Umausnf paom y&d w& t&jccUstrsm;uü oiMum; avlvmb;onhtjyif ygVd t|uxmç #UmwUvnt txUitavsmü Mun^hbooyEü äom t&nftcsif ½&p&rn/ tx;t;tm;jziñ y&rw- o½yfoabmwü yü Eü äom toÖP½onjyif 0bkl r*ft|uxmuüvnt; avlvmlýð jzp&p&rn/
- (2) a' fmvum ol[kví buRygw&rmuES fvuç r[mowd y|meokwüü tm*H aqmíx;m;&rnhtjyif rZüedum, ís Olyó emqüü &m okw&ygit 20-xuí renf; avlvmlýð jzp&p&rn/
- (3) Olyó em½ent;usrfES h ur^qmetq&mwüü rsvíwrf;wüü ausyebñ Mun^h avlvmlýð jzp&p&rn/ (þpmyüü bonfy&d w&t&nftcsifü v&í f; jzþoní/)
- (4) olvay;jciç a&putçjciç y&w½&wçjciç tElarm'emüjciç paomupüwü usrf*oES htnd rñ&jzp&p&ef a[majyma&; oi fweíwüüð jzp&p&rn/ (o&mwü fírvuyif tç& uslyðäom yk^h/ísm;rñ oi fweíwüü&ef rvlyg/)

(c) y#lyw&t &nftcsi f

- (1) r[mþnf owy|meftzDif ur^qmemp&d &[efawmionf trsm;äom &[ef ½sf vlvü Muníñav;pm;xü äom vZüy ovç oluüumr- *IPES h jynþ&p&rn/
- (2) r[mþnq&mauwüü enfebstwüüf Olyó emvlyü efuüülyðqñonhüü fatmif tjynhtpüü Eü Eü eifeif;usi kóit;mxwüüð jzp&rnhtjyif ur^qmet pþar;a&; üvnt; avlvmoifMum;lyðç urf;usi Eü eifeif;lyð jzp&p&rn/
- (3) oEÄüð oavçç tyüüþü ov'[luOkwüü paom a, m*gOp& *IPft *fjwES h jynþ&p&rn/
- (4) crmç Zm*&d ç O|meç oDíom*ç ', mç EüPm-[äom em, u*IPft *fj 6-yg;wES fvnt jynþ&p&rn/
- (5) püw½snjciç oabmx;m;buðjciç Etnñijypäom pum; ½jciç çðäomaom pum;½jciç paom Oeäqmi fýk^h/wüüü *IPft *fjrm;ES fvnt jynþ&p&rn/
- (6) &[efouüü touES írjcm; av;pm; dñchwníwüüäom püw&e püvix;m; ½&p&rn/

txulyg y&d w& y#lyw&t &nftcsif;wüüüf y#lyw&t &nftcsifonf ur^qmetq&mrñ omí vly onf olzþí y#lyw&t &nftcsif; tyüüü, f (1ç 2) *IPft *fjrm;ES haumi faumif jynþ&p&üüü fýif }r[mþnbowd y|meftzDif ur^qmemp&d &[efawm] [k tottrsvíyaom omreq&mjzpvursvüüü &Eü çüüüübn/ y&d w& t&nftcsif;yg jynþ&p&üüü; *IPxíaqmif q&mjzpvursvüüüyg &Eü çüüüübn/

(*) Ow/ha&rñ

(1) yE&mi f; anmi hacgu&mi f ouef uo m Ow/haqmi &rñ/

(2) Al äpwa&vms; x bll jzpaç; oCmlt pñf ta0; o ll jzpaç; rax & jrwa&vms; x bll jzpaç O i ha&mu&om tçü vuDl vu&mi f u ll ic&paom y&t@v Ow/ha&rñ/

(3) ürtw&f; ½&w&f; o ll oñ; aom tçjzpaç; ürtw&f; ½&w&f; rS jzw&ef i oñ; aom tçjzpaç o y#pE&oulyl ES fit nD ouef ½& oñ; &rñ/

(4) rñ&mw&f aex ll haom tçgüvñf ygom' du jzpa tmi f aumi f pñ Ow/ha&rñ/

(C) pm;aomu&rñ

(1) ta llumi f; x l; r ½&v&f qftabmZOrsm; u ll o yw&zi lom bDfay; o haqmi E ll &ef v ll iy&rñ/

(2) pm; bç; frsm; u ll &yfvsu&f; oñ; vsuf rpm; rñ x ll vsu&omv&f E a' E&& pm; o ll &rñ/

(3) ta llumi f; tx l; r ½&yl aq; v y&omu&ci f; u ll f; pm; jci f; aq; Og; jci frsm; u ll (ygom' duç oEK l; oavç; ty l; pö *PponES hijn p&ajci f; tu& i ç) Mu&a ½&ñi &rñ/

(i) a [m llum; a&rñ

(1) rñw&N ur&me f; Xmeü wv v&f i 4-Bur f; jzpaç; 2-Bur f; jzpaç O yó em vly f; ef pOlv&m; u ll r [mpñiq&mawmN , lqa [majymy ll w ll f; a' oemawmES fit nD a [majym&rñ/

rsv&tsu f /pü a' oemawmES fit nD haom ty ll jzi ha' oemawmES h rñ&ñ u ll ra [m&ef wm; jrpx m; on? a [majymy ll ß nññ to&e tokm; ü txtiyji f; r ½&yl yuwl pum; ajymou ll ½& ll a [majymjci f; u ll q ll m&ñ/

(2) jy i fyw&m; y&fsm; ürlum; w&m; emy ll w&v&N tZlno, u ll axmu&si fi o' gyoE& jzpa&ajci f; i ç o ll v&sm&ov ll a [majym E ll bç ½&ay \? o haom O&enfawmES fit nD wñ ll un f celhm; aom to jzi lom a [m llum; &rñ/

(3) ur&me f; ppar; &mü a, m* w&N ÓPftq i fit we f; tm; av&mpñ w ll wu&on f txd w ll wu&apjci f; i ç o ll v&sm&aom w&m; rsm; u ll a [m llum; jci f; a, m* w&N oE&he f; jzpaç ay: a&aom ow& or m" d ÓPfrsm; u ll x ll u we&av&mu f ç&ajr&ñ u ll tm; ay; jci f; rsv&zr l jzi iy i f o lvç or m" d yn jzpa&my ll aAm" dy u& w&m; rsm; lly&pb&ñ; y ll pon f w ll ½& f v i f azmjy jci f; paom tm; ay; w&m; rsm; u ll a, m* w&N p&w&w&u&v&mon h w ll &tmi f a [m llum; &rñ/

(4) w&m; a [m&mç ur&me f; ppar; &mw ll r, O&aus&aom OymES h [mouxmw ll u ll x n bç f i rajymr&p&ef tx l; ow&ty&rñ? [mouxmu llum; , O&aus; jmi; aom vñ f enfyg; E ll bor l enfyg; ap&ef ow&ty&rñ/

(5) ur^omeq&mw00 ppär;aeaom a, m*^otm; ðifq&mu cG lriyy! Oifa&mu p^ouf
zui ppär;jci fç qh^ozwjci f^osm;ull riy&/

(6) r[mpnq&mawmi enivrf n^oÿyxm;onftwif wynh, m*^owtm; &oif
&x^ou^oom orm"ð OPftqif^osm; tui^ori jynp^oap&ef wifwif&f&f wlv^ousus
q&mw0ef rv&atmif n^oÿyw^oufwef&rn/

(7) a, m*^orsm;tm; ur^omeq ppär;&mxmerñ trsm;jri^obaomxme jzp^oap&rnñ
tjyif ðifxmeol x^oubi^oov^ol tayg^oifv^ouf t^opv^ouf ac; l^oy^ov^oif aeb^oiftc^oefw^olom
ppär; a[majym&rn/ x^oÿifol^oum;v^or^ofaom a, mu^oñ;y^ok^ov^ov^oñf telü ½^oap&0^orn/

(8) a, m*^orwtm; ur^omeqay;&mxmerñ trsm;jri^obaom ae&m jzp^oap&rnñtjyif
ol^oum;v^or^ofaom y^ok^ov^ov^oñf telü ½^oap&rnñ x^oÿif tal^oumi^of^otm;av^osm^oñ n^oftcgü
ur^omeqay;&v^oif x^oef^oefvifaom r^oð&mi^ov^oñf ½^oap&0^orn/

(9) pm^o½^ouf pmwrf us^or^opm^ot^oÿ^osm;ull j^oy^oef^oci h ½^oom r[mpñ^o ow^oy |meftz^ooif
q&mawm^ovyg;yg;x^oh^os c^oÿ^ocsu^oí r^o½^oÿ} r[mpnq&mawm^o Æ Oÿó ement ebsñf tjz^op^o
jzi^oha&om;í y^oef^ox^okw^oo^ojcif riy&/

(p) ajymq^oh&;rñ

(1) w^oap^oneuxmu^ol y, ½^oñ;í ux^om^oow^oq, ÿg;u^obm ajymq^oh&ef v^olv^oiy&
rnñ

(2) 'A^oñ^oow Ogpñjz^opaom jy^ou&, ðjymi ð^ov^oñi f^orsm;ull riy&/

(3) euf^obaompum;ç [kw^oñ^oef tust^o½^oompum;ç tav;ÿyavmu^obaompum; r^osv^o
om;zç f aumi^ofaompum;ç Ortaj^omu^oloç f aumi^ofaom pum;-p^oo^obaom pum;rsm;u^obm
ajymq^oh&ef v^olv^oiy&rn/

(4) Mur^ofw^orfaompum;ç But^ofarmif c^okw^ocs, ðom pum;rsm;ull rajymq^oh&ap&ef
ow^oy&rn/

(5) us^oÿç ur^oðawmi ci^oAsm;paom *^oç da^oOg [m&rsm;ull ro^oh^orap&ef ow^oy&rn/

(6) blef^obu^oç q&mawm^oç 'g, umb^obu^oç 'g, ðmr^obu^oð paom or^oPa^oOg [m&rsm;ull
om ol^op&ef ow^oy&rn/

(7) & [ef^ot^ocsif^ocsif ajymq^oh&üv^oñf]]b&m;wyn^oðawmi t^o½^os^ofb&m;}} paom
or^oPa^oOg [m&rsm;u^obm ol^op&rn/

(8) rñ^ou^ol ful c^oðj^orñ^ou^oí ajymq^oh&çifç olwyg;ull Ef^oh^ocsí ajymq^oh&çif^osm;r^os v^oko
a^o½^oñi^olu^o&rn/

(9) Ow^oð^oEl^oç "r^ool^ou^oÿ^oÿ^oç blwma&mpe ol^ou^oÿ^oÿ^ofw^ozi^oh , h^oñ;ri rjz^op^oap^oçif^o
tust^oifç t&d "r^ou^ol rñ^oES^opy^ov^oso^oí rajym^olum;r^oap&ef tx^olow^ox^om;&rn/

(10) t&d "r^oES^oh^opy^ov^oso^oí y^ok^ov^om"ç meftm;jzi^oh^oq^oh^ozw^of ajymq^oh&çif r^o½^oap&/

2/ ur[Ⓢ]memp&d Oygoumrsm;t w&uf

pnfrs0f0ya' rsm;

«1»]]ur[Ⓢ]memp&d Oygoum}} [&mü atmuŕygt&nftcsi frsm;ES h jynp[Ⓢ]om Oygoum[Ⓢ]bmvdif rsvf , &rn/

(u) y&d w&t&nftcsi f

- (1) r[mpnf owy|meftzDif ur[Ⓢ]mep&d Oygoumonf usrf,*efA[k kw tawmftweŕ
½&rnftjyif y&rw-o½y/babmwü yll Etl laom toOPVnf; ½&p&rn/
- (2) r[mowly|mebowl; ygXf; ebsull tm*[Ⓢ]aqm; &rn/
- (3) Oyó em/zenf; usrfES h ur[Ⓢ]meq&mwll\ rsvwrfwü ausyepñ Mun[Ⓢ]avhvmlyð jzpáp
&rn/ (p tyll bonfy&d w&t&nftcsi fü v&i fjzp\ /)

(c) y#ywd t&nftcsi f

- (1) r[mpnf owy|meftzDif ur[Ⓢ]memp&d Oygoumonf trsm;aom &[ef ½&fvwll
Mun[Ⓢ]av; pm; xülaom ull fusi b&vES h jynp[Ⓢ]ap&rn/
- (2) r[mpnf q&awmll\ enfobsnf; twllf; Oyó em vlyf ef ull lyðqñonwll fatmif tjynh
tph Etl Etl feifef; usi b&tm; xkwlyð jzpáp&rnftjyif ur[Ⓢ]meq; ppár; &müvnt; avhvm
oi Mumlyð; urf; usi Etl feiflyð jzpáp&rn/
- (3) crmc; Zm*&d ç O|meç oD[Ⓢ]bm*ç ' , mc; EUPm [laom em, u*[Ⓢ]Pf t*ŕj 6-yg; ES lvnf;
jynp[Ⓢ]ap&rn/
- (4) pvl/½&njciç; oabmxm; bujciç; Elnh jypaom pum; ½&ciç; c&omaom pum; ½&ciç;
paom Oeaqmif yk&vll\ *[Ⓢ]Pf t*ŕsm; ES lvnf; jynp[Ⓢ]ap&rn/

txulyg y&d w& y#ywd t&nftcsifwllf y#ywd t&nftcsifonf ur[Ⓢ]meq&mwll\sonf
vlyonf olzpi y#ywd t&nftcsif tyllf, f (1) (2) *[Ⓢ]Pf t*ŕsm; ES haumi faumif jynp[Ⓢ]ap
owy|meftzDif ur[Ⓢ]memp&d Oygoum[k tottrsviyaom omrefq&mjzpvursvull &Etl b&ñ
y&d w&t&nftcsif yg jynp[Ⓢ]ap; *[Ⓢ]Pf t*ŕsm; ES haumi faumif jynp[Ⓢ]ap &Etl b&ñ

rsvcsul /püvnt; t&nftcsifvllf vufsvjzih tottrsviy&ef pñtsulñ &[efawmñsm; \ t&nftcsif
ull owfsv&mü pñtsuftwllfyif jzpfon/

«2» r[mpnf owy|meftzDif ur[Ⓢ]meftzDif ur[Ⓢ]memp&d Oygoumonf vllwll qll &m ull fusi h
obvsm; ull toulyrmxm; í av; pm; vllpñ usi b&ñ apmif xef&rn/

«3» txltm; jzif --

- (u) aexll b&:/
- (c) oñ; vma&:/
- (*) Owll b&:/
- (C) a[mlum; a&:/

- (5) ur[Ⓢ]meŋq&mw00 ppar;aeaom a, m*0tm; aifq&mu c0riyy| Oifa&mu p0uf
zulf ppar;jrefjciŋ; q0jzwjciŋsm;u0rjy&/
- (6) r[mpnŋq&mawmf enŋvrŋnējyxm;onŋtwŋf wynha, m*0wŋtm; &oih
&x0u0aom orm"0 ŌPftqiŋsm; tuiŋrjynp0p&ef wiŋwiŋ&iŋ&iŋ wd
w0usus q&mw00ef rv&atmiŋnējyw0u0w0eŋ&rn/
- (7) a, m*0rsm;u0 ur[Ⓢ]meŋppar;&mxmerŋ trsm;jri0b0aom Xmejzp0p&rnŋtjyiŋ
aifXme0 x0u0i0i0v0l taygiŋv0uf t0k0u0uf ac.; ŋy0v0iŋ aebif;t0c0u0
om ppar;a[majm &rn? te0tyg;ü tjcma; m*0 tazmŋvnŋ 1/2p&00rn/
- (8) a, m*0rwŋtm; ur[Ⓢ]meŋfay;&mxmerŋ trsm;jri0b0aomae&m jzp0p&rnŋtjyiŋ
te0tyg;ü tjcma; m*0 tazmŋvnŋ 1/2p&00rn? x0yif ta0umifŋtm;avsm0p0
n0ŋtcgü ur[Ⓢ]meŋfay;&v0iŋx0e0x0e0vifaom r0a&miŋvnŋ 1/2p&00rn/
- (9) pm1/2uŋ; pmwrŋ; usrfpmŋtŋiŋsm;u0 ŋy0e0y0c0 1/2aom r[mpnŋ owŋy|meftz00if
q&mawmf wyg;yg;x0rŋs c0ŋycsuŋr1/2y} r[mpnŋq&mawmf\ Oŋó emenŋe0bs
tjzp0ziŋa&om;í y0e0y0x0k0w00jciŋ riy&/

(i) ajymq0eŋ&rŋ

- (1) w&p0neuxm0uly, 1/20;í uxm0w0k, ŋyg;u0bm ajymq0eŋ&ef v0v0iy&rn/
- (2) jy0u&, 0ajymiŋavŋiŋrl pum;rs;u0 rajymq0eŋ&ef owŋy&rn/
- (3) euf0b0ompum;ç [wŋrŋŋ t0uŋ1/2aompum;ç tav;iyavm0u0b0ompum;ç rŋwŋ
om;b0ç 0aumiŋfaompum;ç Orfajrm0u0b0ç 0aumiŋfaompum;-p00aom pum;
rs;u0bm ajzq0eŋ&ef v0v0iy&rn/
- (4) M0rftwŋrfaompum;ç Buŋrfarmiŋc0k0w0cs, 0aompum;ç u0000w0v0caompum;-p
00aom pum;rs;u0 rajymq0eŋ&ef owŋy&rn/
- (5) rŋr0u0 ŋu0 c0ajrŋŋu0iŋ ajymq0eŋ&ef owŋy;u0 E0rŋcsí ajymq0eŋ&ef rŋs v00
a1/20i0u00&rn/
- (6) t&d "rŋES h0pyŋv00f0í yŋk0x0m"0 meftm;jziŋh0jzw0ajymq0eŋ&ef r1/2p&/
- (7) obm*0jzp0aom 00wiŋf00ab0mŋsm;\ c0wŋ, 0f0csuŋu0 M0m;00aw0ŋriŋ&v0iŋ
arw0ç; u01/2Pm a1/20xm;í owŋy; ajymq0eŋ&rn/
- (8) 00wiŋf00ab0mŋsm;u0 rŋr0 c0wŋ, 0f0csuŋu0 M0m;00aw0ŋriŋ owŋy; ajymq0eŋ
v0iŋOrfajrm0u0n0b0mp0jziŋonŋc0eŋ&ef jyiŋqiŋeŋ&rn/
- (9) Og' rwaom yŋk0rŋsm;ES h0w0m;jiiŋf00iŋy0d0q0jciŋ tv0iŋ r1/2p&/

3/ a, m*D&[efawmfrsm;twluf

pnfrsOfOya' rsm;

«1»]a, m*D&[efawmfrsm; & mü atmuyg t&nftcsifrs;ES hijnyplom &[efawmfrsm;vüfr [mpnfr
owly|me|urqme| Xmersm;ü a, m*D&[efawmfr [k tottrswiyí vub&rn/

(u) ygwärmuf olufyl frsm;ü avlvm oimlum; oem;vnlyd jzplap&rn/

(c) *½lutmywü ob, uifí olvobldjynpnyd jzplap&rn/

(*) q&morm; olr [kví vlvmuáom yk&wlvobd \ axmuftcsuf ½p&rn/

(C) r [mpnfrq&mawmfr \ lb0g' t& olufí oifwef;ulí wub&mufoimlum;lyd jzplap&
rn/ ol&mwlvfrlvuyif t&stulvdaom yk&wlvfr oifwef;wub&efrvlvwmyg/

(i) tembudig;rstpuyjciç ajcvuft *çstlvwycif paomy&b'betjzplwvra, bl s
tm;jzi h uifí ½s íap&rn/

txuyg t&nftcsifrs;ES hijnyplom;vüfr [mpnfr owly|me|Xmersm;ü a, m*D&[efawmfr [k tot
trswiyí vub&rn/

«2» r [mpnfr owly|me|tzldif a, m*D&[efawmfr oní Oenfolufí yk&awmfrsm;ulí toulyrmxm;í
rc&wfr, ú f usi k&apmi k&ef&rn/

«3» txltm;jzi h --

(u) aexll h&?;

(c) oñ;vma&?;

(*) Owlvh&?;

(C) pm;aomub&?;

(i) a [mlum;a&?;

(p) ajymq&?;

(q) quíq&---

[bom p 7-Xmewlü tjypluifí oe½stfpi lu, íap&rn/ xlvíf-

(u) aexll h&;rñ

(1)]tanm ar tmuytj u&P&, m}} [bom a' oemawmES hitnd vDw&allumif
wlv toíftjyif trit&mES h rwapbl orPom½ylyjzplom &[efawmfr wlv toíftjyif
trit&m EáEoumfrwES hijnyplap&rn/

(2) rmwlvgrwES hpylvofí y½y0g' uifí ½s íatmifaexll &rn/

(3) edó , rput *ç rjynplo;vüfedsnf, lí aexll &rn/

(q) quq&rsn

(1) vZyov olumr jzponi[k , Mun&aom yk&w/w/fES h ypö oarq*ç
"röarq*tm;jzi haygi foif quq&rsn/

(2) rax&Büdrsm;tm; *g&Oç eDgwa/20xm;í ðifç ormeç e0uyk&w/w/tm;
arwinc u/2Pma/20xm;í ðifç Eln&Büdr&aom ul ft rlt&mç Elwtrlt&mw/zi h y#oEj&
Owí rç&w&ef v&wiy&rn/

(3) 'g, umç 'g, umrw&ES h quq&rsn;ü]]ulavo&Eek *d'g}} [aom a' oem
awm&ES fitnd uk'beç taoew&ul a0;pa/20xi luOñ o[eE] o[aom&w/w/
tallumi f; jzpaom a* [ó dwayr-jzi h&i f&E&psn quq&rsn/

(4) 'g, umç 'g, umrw&N o'gw&m; tavsmul ay; vjci fr&wyg; Ówð yOg&dw
r[w&aom yk&w/w/ks tv&çci f tv&çf r/20p&/

3/ a, m*D&[efawm&rsn; tw&çif pñ&rs&f Oya' rsm;
pw&çif jyn&psn/

4/ a, m*DOygoumç Oygoumrrsm; twüf

pnfröf Oya' rsm;

«1» urfmeFXmeü w&m;tm;xkwqj a, m*frsm;onf urfmeFXmeqll &m pnfröf Oya' rsm;ull waog rwrff vüfem&rnf/

«2» w&m;tm;xkwyäom a, m*frsm;onvntf rnbntf ae&mXmeü aexll bonjzpp w&m;awmES h q&morm;wN *Pful, Munäv;pm;aomtm;jzihatmuyg lbOg' rsm;ull ½hlopñ vüfemusi bll&rnf/

(u) aexll a&;

avmbç a' gopaom uävomwN tvttm;jzih ½e&if Burfwraom ull ftrlt&mç Elwft rlt&m rsm; xi ½ñ;rjzpay:&atmif trsvowjzihapmi pnf xefortí aexll &rnf/

(c) ofi;vma&;rñ

olawfaumi fwl ull pufqlyftyaom ae&mXmrsn;oll roñi;rvmräp&ef txlowdyí a½ñi lUO&rnf/

(*) a [mllum;a&;rñ

(1) a [mpffEllaom A [bkw vlvmu pñ r½ygyj vfrsm;pktm; w&m;a [majmjci f,ull riy&/

«2» a [mEllaom A [bkw½ñ Oyo emw&m;ull a [majmclvñi r [mpnfq&mawmN , lqa [majm yttwll f, a' oemawmES h tnda [majm&rnf/

(3) tm;xkwqla, m*lvttm; w&m;ppär;jcifç tqlltjzway;jcif rsm;ull riy&/

(4) pm½ut, pmwrfç usrfpm tlyrsm;ull ylyc bñom r [mpnf owly | meft zioif q&mawmfi wyg;yg; xifscit ycsur½y; r [mpnf q&mawmN Oyo em enfebstjzpjzih a&;om;í ylyxkwaOjci f riy&/

(C) ajymqll&;rñ

(1) ausnifuelb&;rsm;wif Oybblwif olv apmi bllaom tçgü=ifç urfmeFXmewlf a&mu½haom tçgü=if avmu a&;&m pum;rsm;ull ajymqllci f entyg;ap&ef txlowdy&rnf/

(2) Murfwraom pum;ç Burfarmif cskwts, äompum;ç rsuärñuf rsuluç ü ull ½wts äompum; pölaom pum;rsm;ull rajym rqräp&ef owly&rnf/

(3) rñull füll çajrñufi ajymqllci fç olwyg;wttm; Eftcsí ajymqllci f rsm;rs vñO a½ñi lUOf &rnf/ (& [efawm rsm;tm; ull ypwif rñci f r½äp&ef txlowdyí apmi pnf&rnf/)

(4) Og' rwaom ykñ rsm;ES h w&m;jifç dyl qll rñ tvüf r½äp&/

(5) w&m;xlt w&m;jrwrsm;ull rñES pyvsoí tust rñzmfajymqllci f r½äp&ef txlowdy &rnf/

rsvcsuf= tustri azmjyc ajmqjci f [lonri olwyg; \ tustc omoemawmf \ tust rsm; twlur [kwyl rtd
 *Pfi xibay: ½ t wufom &n½ fi ajmqjci frstul qm/bn/ olzpli Obmcoax; Bubu "r®
 'Eñ \ tustul li w&m; x; uajmMum; jci f; xitwl Oywb y&AZiu aumvwy&AZftm; ajmMum;
 jci f; dZKv&mu ormOwftm; ajmMum; jci f; ponwri tust ½ om ajmMum; jci frsm; jzpaom
 alumi h xajmqjci frstul] tust r } [aom ppum; jzi h rwm; jrpf [k rsv&rn/ wntwn h ajm&
 vif olwyg; \ tustul li [kwre aom w&m; x; t ul ajmMum; jci f; omoemawmf wntx & ap&ef
 oEd uced smel u *Pfi xi ½ n; ap&ef ajmMum; jci frsm; ul pOya' u rwm; jrpf [k qm/ / pajmqj
 jci frstul w m; jrpf vif] onri Od [a&, } [aom b&m; \ pum; awm ul w m; jrpf ma&mu rn? owdy
 ygulef/

(i) quq& ; rñ

(1) & [ef olCmawmf rsm; Es h awl qh om tçü olCmñ *Pul t m ½ yvsuf OygomOwf rclwv
 aprli txtojzih ½ hoav; pm; jci f ½ ap&rn/

(2) & [ef olCm q& morm; wul qnfuyuluç & mü *g [t p f ½ aprli Munñ htm; ul xul
 aom olç orm" d ynm *Paus; Zl rsm; ul om t m ½ yvsuf o' gw&m; oubufzi komvif qnfuyf
 uluç Eñ &ef owbr ZOf ÓPfi , Olap&rn/

4/ a, m* Doygomç Oygomr - rsm; twlur pnf rOf Oya' rsm;
 pwi f jyn pnyf

5/ (u) ur^omeŋXmeq^h &m

pnfr^of Oya' rsm;

- (1) atmuxp^oq^htm;jzih ½p^oyg;olVESh jynp^oŋ ēudeudpm;pm; tm;xkwāom
y^o*ŋvrsm;omv^oŋfr[mpn^oŋow^o|meŋ ur^omeŋXmersm;ü tm;xkw^o aex^hŋc^h
½bn^o/
- (2) wmOeāqmi y^o*ŋvu nējyxm;aom ausni fcefae&mü omv^oŋfaex^hŋ&rn^o/
- (3) oyd, rjzpf^o ae&majymifv^oŋv^oŋwmOeāqmif y^o*ŋv^otm; ajymLum;ī aifū
nējyxm;aom ae&mü a½lajymif aex^hŋc^hh½bn^o/
- (4) tallumifx^ot½ŋ ae&ma½lajymif&ef wmOeāy^o*ŋvu nēLum;vmv^oŋfrn^oŋh
a, m*ŋq^h tcefa½ŋ Oerav;yl a½lajymifay;E^h &rn^o/
- (5) a, m*ŋoptjzpjzih aex^hŋc^h &aom umvty^hftjcm;rn ŌPp^of w&m;emly^o
on^oemuf 7-&uftxd ol^o[kw^o ēudeudpm;pm; tm;xkw^oygvsuf w&m;rjyn^h
p^ho;aom or^h 2-v txd p^hom½bn^o[k rsw, &rn^o/ p t^oc^humv
uev^oly^oaom a, m*ŋrn tm;vyāom ae&m½ŋv^oŋ aifae&mü a, m*ŋ
a[mi^ofrsm; en^owyifquvuf aex^hŋc^hhxy^hhawmit, &rn^o/

xi fcsuf / w&m;jynp^oŋef ebuyāeom a, m*ŋtm; aex^hŋc^hh&uy^hfrsm; xy^hri &½p&rn^o? Oguyāeom
&[efaw^ofrsm;rn Ogurwly^oon^ow^ofatmif aex^hŋc^hh½p&rn^o/ ur^omeŋXmetw^ouf aus;Z^ofrsm;
aom y^o*ŋvrsm;tm; oia^ovsmāeomae&mü txaex^hŋc^hh½p&rn^o/

- (6) xifc t^hŋ c^huf pon^ow^olyax^ogp^h rxm;&? w^olucetw^oŋfū csufyw^oŋc^huf^o
riy&? ae&mXme\ oel½ŋ fpi^oLu, fa&u^o tav;iy&rn^o/
- (7) ta&Bubaom tallumifx^ot½ŋyl pum;ajymq^hhejci f r½p&? rajymv^oŋfrjzpf^o
ajym&ygr^o olwyg;\ orm''dtE&m, rjzpatmif w^olv^oomomajym&rn^ool^oom^o
Lum½ŋp^hum; ajymq^hrae&? Lum½ŋp^h ajym&el½ŋv^oŋ ur^omeŋfausni^ors a0;&m
ol^oŋ;ī ajym&rn^o/
- (8) {n^oŋn^ofrsm;u^o Lum½ŋp^h {n^oc^hp^oum;ajymjci f^orn {n^oc^hXmew^oŋ^oŋom jz^opāp&
rn^o/
- (9) n^oŋt^oyl n^oŋe wn^of^oc^hae^ov^oom to^olvāq^o {n^oŋn^ofrsm; a&mu^olv^omv^oŋf
em, u q&maw^om^ox^oŋ^o av^oŋu^olxm;ae^oLu&rn^o/
- (10) olwyg;\ orm''dysuāv^omuāt^omif to^oŋnāpaom tiy^otr^ofrsm;u^oli^oriy^ov^oyl
&? t, kw^oq^htm;jzih to^ok^okw^ov^osuf w&m;p^omay ½ŋv^oq^hŋc^huf^oom^ov^ont
riy&/

- (11) owifpmunjcif; pmtlyf pmwrf usrfpmtlyfsm;ull Munjzicif; ½&vzwi o&Zln, jciifsm;ullvnt riy&/
- (12) tallumifn vshvnbñ;vmaejcif r½&p&? txf;tm;jzi h Oobm*jzpaom a, m*ð a, mm*rwln ae&mxmeoll vlvmuñom tallumifupir½&y/ oñ;a&mujcifES h Oil fzli pum;ajymqjciifsm;ull tjyptMuðqll [k rsm, & rñ/
- (13) tm;xkwql a, m*ðtopifsm;onf owfsvxm;aom tcewif urfmetppf ar;&mxmeoll vma&mullyvñ rñ\ tm;xkwyl awloyfsm;ull avñuif Mum;vsuf MbOg' w&m;ull aepOf em, &rñ/
- (14) txfav;pm;&rñi tcefn ael 12-em&ðS eleuf 5-em&ðt xdzpon? p tcefn;rn pm;aomuipaom upAmg&rsm; r½&jzi h vlvwvwyvyf tm;xwll &onh taumifqll tcefn;jzpon? olzpi p tcefn; twif;rn tyfaymbaom av; ig; ajcmeð&ðS wyg; raerem; txlojzi h eudpm; tm;xw&rñ? tallumifupir½&omvnt olwyg;\ tm;xwvrl ysubvmañtmifrnñonh tytrñ\ ull riyrap&ef txfowxm;&rñ/

5/ (c) & [efawmifsm; twllf Xmeqll &m oljcm; Oya' rsm;

- (1) tjcm;wyg;oll oñ;&efupvñ vñ fem, uq&mawmxiñ yellum;í oñ;&rñ/
- (2) aoemoe toñtaqmifsm;ull ull tylypñfublyif ½&opñ olaqmi &rñ/
- (3) olCmvlvmuñvñfvjynñ vuç faelwll f olCmOybf iyMU&rñ/
- (4) Owllpm;aomuif; oñ;vmaexll frsm;rn ygom' du jzpaap&rñ/
- (5) y@ygwusi ðwif jzi h rðwaexll &rñ? olaomf 'g, um½&vñ f ðif'g, um\ qf;f;zi hvnt rðwaexll ðñ h ½&o;\ /
- (6) a, m*rwll xñ qf;f;ciifonf ðifwlltm; yvðAm"jzpaapvsuf taEñifit, ðuf ay;&m a&muñon? olzpi ðifwll ae&m urfmetausmifoll oñ;a&muñ qf;f;ciif r½&p&? a, m*rwll oñavmbaomae&mol vma&muñ avmitv^a aom qf;fulum; tvñEñ ðñ h ½&bnlyif /
- (7) a, m*ð [mifsm;ES h oilvef yfñvfrsm;rn aepOf nOð 7-em&ðef tceñ tñðtnñvpñfa0;í b&m;Owlvuñjcif; MbOg' "rðxmifsm;ull ajyma [mjci fç emMum;jciifsm; ½&p&rñ/ elubifüvnt t½&Pirwvñ apmapxi b&m; Owlyjci fç w&m;ESvñ oljciifsm; rclwñ, ðfap&ef owly&rñ/

rSwtsu/ / Xmeqll &m pOya' 2-&ywifrtw\ Xmetm;avsmph jznpu, Elwy, fjiifqiEltc h/2on/

5/ ur^ome, Xmeqll &m pnfrsOfOya' rsm; pwwfjynpN/

r[mowly | meftzlvqll &m pnfrsOfOya' rsm;
pwwfjynpN/

r[mpnfowly | meftzlvqif
y"meur^omemp&d rsm;ES lwuG
r[mpnq&mavmf
omoem&yom
&efule/

1314-cEp! Ogacji vqll 2-&utaeV (7-8-52)

r [mpnf Oybofyc Pf

oCmDybofyc&mu wygwnt Úwfxm;í pppfyt

oPmwk ar baEÁ oCm tZkaygoaxm (yE&aom)? , 'd oCÓ ywáuvfhoCm OaygoxHua&, \$ ygwármuifO' áo, s'

, cktcg]]uð oCÓ yAÁupð [laom ed gef ygVd], 'd oCÓ ywáuvf [laom ÚwfygVáwmwV ES ft nð yAÁ&Pç yAÁupvúð pppávðumum;lyðvíf ywáuv't*fwúlvnt pppávðumum;ygrnt t½s jrwwb&m;/

orZEDy' þygp? O' uH tmoaee p/
Oaygoxó {wmeð yAÁ&PEð Opívð--

[lí t | uxmq&m r [max&jrwwb&m r [q&wmfityon ES ft nð --

- (1) Oybofyc& oðftwífú wfruvnfjci fupölyðyglyð (t½s fb&m;)/
- (2) , cktcg ae\ tvi fa&mi fuð&qjzpaomallumi h rðx&fzç fupðr½ðjynþlyglyð (t½s fb&m;)/
- (3) aomúá& oHa& wnfxm;jci fupölyðyglyð (t½s fb&m;)/
- (4) ae&mci fjci fupölyðyglyð (t½s fb&m;)/

p 4-yg;aom trupvúð oCm rpnfa0;rð a½ðt bLu éuðví lí iytyáomallumi h yAÁ&P-wð [lí ac:qðt tygonf (t½s jrwwb&m;)/

qE' yg&ðl ðl Owuðeð blúP Pem p lbOga' g/
Oaygoxó {wmeð yAÁupEð Opívð--

[lí t | uxmq&m r [max&jrwwb&m r [q&wmfityon ES ft nð --

- (1) , ck Oybofyc& þoðftwífú oCm rpnfa0;oll rvma&muEð laom& [efrsm; r½ðomallumi h qEúðaqmi zç ç avðumum;zç r½ðjynþlyglyð (t½s fb&m;)/
- (2) yg&ðl ðlvnt aqmi zç ç avðumum;zç r½ðjynþlyglyð (t½s fb&m;)/
- (3) Owbnfa [rEðwç *rðwç Oó meOwk [lí 3-yg; tjym;½ðygonf xð 3-yg; wðvif , ç&muqðl Owbnf (Oó e-rðOwk jzpygonf)? þOwü *-yu%ðbnf wðvif , ç&muqðlyuðnf (tpqð yXryuþpí vðlyð yuðr½ð 7-yuðuif usefygao;onf (Eþçajrmuf 'wð yuþpí wyuðvðçlyglyð 6-yuðuif usefygao;onf aemuqð t|ryuðþpí 7-yuðvðçlyglyð uifaom yuðr½ðawmh yg) (t½s fb&m;)/ (OgxyrnfEþf aEðwþpívíf)]*-yu%ðbnfwðvif [&mu 10-yu%ðbnfwðvif] [kji lí a&muqðlyuðm; avsmþð avðuufx m;&m \ /)
- (4) , cktcg þoðftwífú Oybofyc&ef pnf a0;wnævsuððom & [efaumf ta& twúrfn ig;ustlylyg;½ðygonf (t½s fb&m;)/
- (5) , cktcg omoemawmü blúðrsm; xi½ð;r½ðomallumi h blúðrwn lbOg' çl , &ef awmf yeaompum;uð oCmawmf m; avðumum;zç r½ðjynþlyglyð (t½s fb&m;)/

p 5-yg:aom trlupiwul oCmpnfa0;lyBaemuf OylobiyrD (ygvārmuf r½wfyrd) ta½stblū
iytyaomallumihiyAUpā-wl[[lí ac:qlltyygonf (t½s fb&m;)/

]Oaygoaxm , Owlum p blu^o urywā obm*gywā a, m peOZEā
OZEā m p yk*%m wofē a[mEāywāuvEāOpāw]---

[lí t|uxmq&m r[max&frwāwrlēlqāwmlrityonES h t nD--

(1) Oylobnf-omrnuvPmtm;jzihiwyg:wntomjzplygon? OāoovuPmtm;
jzihaomlum; pmwl'ōDylof; yE&ōDylof; omr*ōylof- [lí aeN tpfřtm;jzihi
3-yg;? oCmōylof; *Pōylof; yk*%ōylof- [lí iywvāom um&uyk*%N
tpřřtm;jzihi 3-yg;? okwā'ōōylof; yg&blōDylof; t"dlmeōylof [lí iytyaom
tjciřřt&m umwAñum&\ tpfřřtm;jzihi 3-yg;? pōřřtm;jzihi 9-yg; tjym;½ygy
onf/

xli 9-yg:wāwif , clyvwhom Oylobnf aeN tpfřřtm;jzihi yE&ōDylof
(pmwl'ōDylof) jzplygon? iywvāom um&uyk*%N tpfřřtm;jzihi oCmōylof
jzplygon? iytyaom tjciřřt&m umwAñum&\ tpfřřtm;jzihi okwā'ōōylof
jzplygonf (t½s fb&m;)/

(2) p okwā'ō oCmōylof uli iy&m0, f av;yg; av;yg;xuf tvēfzpiuleāom
&[efawmwl'bnf wckwnfaom ořřřtwāfū tcsifcsif 2-axmi bñ [wygo
qupyfvsuf um, omr*ay;í pnfa0;wnbēlUvūf pōCmōylof uli t m;
avsmufywygonf/

, cktcg (4-yg:aom) 4-yg;xuftvēf ig;usyluliyg;aom &[efawmwl'bnf
wckwnfaom ořřřtwāfū tcsifcsif 2-axmi bñ [wygo f qupyfvsuf um,
omr*ay;í pnfa0;wnbēlUyguēlyD (t½s fb&m;)/

(3) pnfa0;wnbēlUaom x&[efawmwl'bnf a' oemajymLum;Mulyvūf oabmwł
Owāallumi fioiāom tmywřřs uifpi MuyguēlyD (t½s fb&m;)/

(4) vt; blu^o tpřřāom Epiusywa, muāom OZEā yk*%wulul oCmawmN 2-
axmi bñ [wygořřs tyiyaomtm;jzihi Muf tyguēlyD (t½s fb&m;)/

p 4-yg:aom t*gywřřzihi a&wāuftyaom Oylobulul avsmufywāom tcygāom ywāuv'-uř k
ac:qlltyygonf t½s fb&m;)/

yAū&Pm yAūpmed ormaywā a' ołvm ywāuó or*%o blu^o
oCō tElrwd m ygvārmufO' bōwłtm&m"eHua&mr/

om''k...om''k.....om''k..../

ygwðarmufyyk t uOf

yg&ok ð tm, oðEñ tma&mapx? (y) {O arwl"m&, mrd
 wBwar pwna&m yg&mZLum "rñ (y) {O arwl"m&, mrd
 Ear acg yem, oðEñ aw&o olCm' ðoom "rñ (y) "m&, mrd
 Ear acg yem, oðEñ a' G ted wm "rñ (y) "m&, mrd

t uif uñow-jzi horfyk

O' dHacg tm, oðEñ ed geñ (y) O' d m a' G ted wm "rñ/
 okwm acg yem, oðEñ dwo ed *ñ m ygplvd m "rñ/

okwm a' ðokwd ygplvd m "rñ? okwm pwa&m yg#d' oed m "rñ? okwm aocd m
 "rñ okwm owi t"u&Porxm "rñ? {wññwó b*0awm (y) t00' rmae[d
 oLwAÉñ

ted wñ' áom pwlwmm/

om"k....om"k....om"k.../

r [mpnf oKCy0g&Pm

oKCy0g&PmijyKt uoF

wyg;wnf Úwfxm; pppí oKCy0g&Pmt uoF iyvll/ú fatmuyg tpttp0ftwíf iy&m\ /

oPmwk ar baEÁ (tm0aom) oK Cm? tZÆ y0g&Pm yE&o0 , 'd
oKó ywäuvll oK Cm aw0gpdUHy0ga&, s/

, dktcg]juð oKó yÁÁup]] [haom ygwærmuf ed gef ygVd], 'd oKó ywäuvll [haom
ÚwfygVæwmES h tnd(y) pppáv(umulum; ygrnf t½s fb&m;wll

]orZÆ(y) y0g&Pm, {wmed(y)} ES h tnd(1^2^3^4^), cky0g&Pmij&m orftwífü wfrumshf
jci fupölybyglyl (y) yÁU&Pwll [lí ac:qhtyfgonf t½s fb&m;/

qE y0g&Pm OwluñeH(1) y0g&Pm, {wmed(y) ES h tnd-

(1) , cky0g&Pmij&m orftwífü (y) jynpölyglyl (t½s fb&m;)/

(2) y0g&Pmutvnt aqmiZG t av(umulum;ZG t½s jynpölyglyl (t½s f
b&m;)/

(3) Owlonf (y) , da&muqj Owlonf 0ó me=rñOwk jzplygon? p
Owü *-yu© ½bnfvlvif , da&muqj yuönf ajcmufbjrmufzprí 5-yu©
vêchlyl 2-yu©uif;useygao;onf (t½s fb&m;)/

(4) , dktcg porftwífü y0g&Pmij&ef pnfá0;wnf aevsu½aom
&[efawmf ta&twúrfñ () yg;½ygonf (t½s fb&m;)/

(5) , dktcg omoemawmü buerwll (y) jynpölyglyl (t½s fb&m;)/

pi;yg;aom triupöwll oKmpnfá0;lydaemuf y0g&Pmriyrd a½stzú iytyaomallumi h]yÁÁup]]
wll [lí ac:qhtyfgonf t½s fb&m;/

y0g&Pm , mOwLump (y) ywäuvEÁOpívd [lí (y)ES h tnd-

(1) y0g&Pmonf omrnvuPmt;m;jzi h wyg;omjzplygon? 0áoo vuPmt;m;jzi haomlum;
pmwll oly0g&Pmç yE&oly0g&Pmç omr*ly0g&Pm [lí aeN tptftm;jzi h 3-yg;? oKCy0g&Pmç*Py0g&Pmç
yK*ly0g&Pm [lí iywwáom um&uyK*ll\ tptftm;jzi h 3-yg;? aw0gpdU y0g&Pmç a' 0gpdU y0g&Pmç
{u0gpd y0g&Pmç orme0ó u y0g&Pm- [lí iytyaom tjci ft&m umwAñum&\ tptftm;jzi h 4-yg;
pöll tm;jzi h 10-yg; tjym;½ygon? xll 10-yg;wllwif , ck iyvwwáom y0g&Pmonf aeN tptftm;jzi h
yE&oly0g&Pm jzplygon? iywwáom um&uyK*ll\ tptftm;jzi h oKmy0g&Pm jzplygon? iytyaom
tjci ft&m umwAñum&\ tptftm;jzi h oKburfwllwif av(umulum;vsuf iytyaom aw0gpdU
y0g&Pm jzplygon? (t½s fb&m;)/

(2) pöKCy0g&Pmut iy&m0, í 5-yg;ç 5-yg;xuí tvêjzpluleáom &[efawmfwlonf wclwnf
aom orftwífü tcsi fcsi f 2-axmi bñ [wygoi qupyfvsuf um, omr*ly;í pnfá0;wnhaemuvúf
pöKCy0g&Pmutm; avsmuywlygon? , dktcg (5-yg;aom) 5-yg;xuí tvêf (.....) yg;aom &[efawmf
wlonf wclwnfaom orftwífü (y) lu0fttyfgulelyl (t½s fb&m;)/

p 4-yg;aom t*ijw|zi h a&w|ufty aom yOg&Pmul| avsmulyw|aom tçg|/aom yw|uv' uH
[ac:q|t|ygoni t|s|f|b&m;/

yA|u&P yA|u|p|ied ormayw|n a' o|w|m yw|uó or*|ó
bu|o|Có t|E|rw| m yOg&P|H|umw|t| m&m' e|H|ua&mr/

om''k.....om''k.....om''k..../

yOg&PmjyK yç|v|d

o|C|H (tm|O|aom) yOg&rd 'a|e|Og o|awe|Og y&bu|n , Oç? O' E|k r|H
tm, o|E|H t|E|ur|H|Oyg' g, yó a|E|H y&d u&dó mrd 'k|v|d r|H.....y#|u&dó mrd
ww|d r|H.....y#|u&dó mrd

(o|C|ma|x&B|u|b|r|s|vyg; o|w|i|i, f|r|m;u]tm|O|aom} ae&mw|f]|ba|E|H
[k|j|i|f|i|r z|w|l|u|m;&yç|r|n|f/)

o|C yOg&PmjyK|H|t u|s|f, |y|v|\

o|C|yOg&PmjyK|H|t u|s, f

Úw|ç|m;ç|i|f|E|s|H tar;tajz|w|u| 2-yg;açm|i|r o|C|yOg&Pm tus, |y|v|\|u|i|f atmu|yç t|p|t|p|O|f
t|w|l|f |y|ç|m\

taZ|bu or|v|d Úw|ç|m;&e|f

o|P|m|w|k ar ba|E|A o|H|C|m? , 'd o|C|ó yw|uv|H t[H tm, o|E|H (ubv|H) yOg&Pm Úw|ç|y|e|H
taZ|o, s/

awm|f|y|e&e|f

o|H|C|m ba|E|A tm, o|E|H (ubv|H) yOg&Pm Úw|ç|y|e|H taZ|o|w|l Xayw|k
ba|E|A tm, o|H| (ubav|m) yOg&Pm Úw|ç|

'k|v|d r|H o|H|C|m.....yOg&Pm Úw|ç| ww|d r|H...yOg&Pm Úw|ç|

]tmr Xayó m|r [H tm|O|aom yOg&Pm Úw|ç|

[k|O|e|ç|i|f atmu|yç t|w|l|f aw|Og|p|u|yOg&Pm Úw|ç|u|H|x|m;&m\

o|P|m|w|k ar ba|E|A o|H|C|m? tZ|f|yOg&Pm y|E|&|o|D , 'd o|C|ó yw|uv|H
o|H|C|m aw|Og|p|u|H|yOg&, s/ (aw|Og|p|u| yOg&Pm Úw|ç|)

y|p|u|o|r|v|d Úw|ç|m;&e|f

o|P|m|w|k ar ba|E|A o|H|C|m? , 'd o|C|ó yw|uv|H t[H tm, o|E|H
(o|l|r|e|) Oe, H|y|ç|p|ä s/

Oó ZUonRvUwfxm;&ef

oPmwk ar baEā oāCm? , 'd oKó ywüv t[H tm, oVvm
(ubave) Oe, Hya|m Oó aZf \$

ar;/ /]lorZED y' bay p (y) yOg&Pm, {wmedyAA&PEā Opiv} [lí t|uxmq&m r[max&frwvll rēf
qāwmrityonES h t n d yOg&Pm iy&modftwü fü wfrumštjci f upölydyglyāvm/

ajz/ /lydyglyD t ½š fb&m;/ (1)

ar;/ /rðx&efjci f upölydyglyāvm/

ajz/ /lydyglyD t ½š fb&m;/ (2)

ar;/ /aomuā& oā& wnfxm;jci f upölydyglyāvm/

ajz/ /lydyglyD t ½š fb&m;/ (3)

ar;/ /ae&mci f jci f upölydyglyāvm/

ajz/ /lydyglyD t ½š fb&m;/ (4)

oKmtm; av@u/ /p 4-yg;aom trlupivUll oKm rpnta0;rð a½š tZU eudwif i ytyāomallumi h
]]yAA&P}} wll lí ac:qtt yfgonf t ½š frwvll fb&m;/

ar;/ /]qEyOg&Pm Owlu@H (y) yOg&Pm, {wmedyAA&PEā Opiv} [lí t|uxm q&m rax&frwvll
rēf qāwmrityonES h t n d yOg&Pm iy&modftwü fü oKmt pnta0; oll rvma&muEā āom &[ef
rsm; ½ā evO f x&[efwll qEES h yOg&Pm uāqmi f, lí oKmwmtm; av@uUum; &on? o]zpf
xā āom &[efwll qE uāqmi f, lí oKmwmtm; av@uUum; tyfglyāvm/

ajz/ /, ck yOg&Pm iy&m p o rftwü fü oKmt pnta0; oll rvma&muEā āom &[ef rsm; r½ā omallumi h
qE uāqmi f z& t av@uUum; z& f r½ā jyn p lyglyD t ½š fb&m;/ (1)

ar;/ /yOg&Pm uāqmi f, lí av@uUum; tyfglyāvm/

ajz/ /yOg&Pm uāqmi f z& t av@uUum; z& f r½ā jyn p lyglyD t ½š fb&m;/ (2)

ar;/ /Owbnf (y) 3-yg; tjym; ½ā / xll 3-yg; wllw f, ca&muq l Owbnf tb, Dwlygenf/

ajz/ /Oó e-rñOwkwjzplygonf t ½š fb&m;/ (3-u)

ar;/ /pOwü *-yu@on? xll *-yu@wll f, ca&muq l yu@onf tb, fyuygenf/

ajz/ /ajcmuāajrmu f q|ryu@zplygonf t ½š fb&m;/ (3-c)

ar;/ /tb, fāom yu@sm; vēčlyglyēnf/

ajz/ /5-yu@vēčlyglyD t ½š fb&m;/ (3-8)

ar;/ /tb, rlaom yuPm; uifusefygoentf/

ajz/ /2-yu@uifusefygao;onf t½s fb&m;/ (3-C)

ar;/ /, cktcg porftwlfü y0g&Pmiy&ef pnfao;wnbaevsuf ½aom &[efawmfwlonf tb, r0 ½ygoentf/

ajz/ /(.....)yg; ½ygonf t½s fb&m;/ (4)

ar;/ /bu@rwlw lb0g' ch &ef awmi fyeaompum;ull oKmtm; av@nuum; tyfyglyavm/

ajz/ /, cktcg omoemawmü bu@rwl x i½s; r½aomallumi h x lbom lb0g' H &ef awmi fyeaompum; ullav@nuum; bG r½jynp½yly t½s fb&m;/ (5)

oKmtm; av@nu/ /p 5-yg;aom triupiwul oKmpnfao;lybaemuf y0g&PmriyrD a½stzU iytyf aomallumi h yAupiwul [li ac:qitt yfygonf t½s jrwwfb&m;/

ar;/ /]]y0g&Pm , m0wum p (y) Opiv]] [li t|uxmq&m r[max&jrwwl rēqawmirityonES h tnd y0g&Pmonf omrn vuPmtm; jzi h wyg;wnfomjzpon? Oaoo vuPmtm; jzi aomlum; pmwlf oly0g&Pm (y)aeN tpf;tm; jzi h 3-yg; tjym; ½bn? xll 3-yg; wllwf, clyrn h y0g&Pmonf tb, fy0g&Pm jzplygoentf/

ajz/ /]]yE&oly0g&Pm}} jzplygonf t½s fb&m;/ (1-u)

ar;/ /oCy0g&Pm (y) um&uyk\N tpf;tm; jzi h 3-yg; tjym; ½bn? xll 3-yg; wllwf , clyrn h y0g&Pmonf tb, fy0g&Pm jzplygoentf/

ajz/ /]]oCy0g&Pm}} jzplygonf t½s fb&m;/ (2-c)

ar;/ /aw0gpdy0g&Pm (y) umwAum&\ tpf;tm; jzi h 4-yg; tjym; ½bn? xll 4-yg; wllwf , clyrn h y0g&Pmonf tb, fy0g&Pm jzplygoentf/

ajz/ /3-Burfwl wllf av@nuqzwwlum; vsulytyaom]aw0gpdu y0g&Pm}} jzplygonf t½s fb&m;/ (1-8)

ar;/ /p oCy0g&Pmul iy&m0, f 5-yg; (y) pnfao; wnbaelluvlf p oCy0g&Pm ulltm; avmulyw ayon? , cktcg xllavmu@aom&[efawmfwlonf wclwnfaom orftwlfü tcsifcsif 2-awmi bñ [wygoi qupyvsum, om r*ly; i pnfao; wnbaelluygulelyavm/

ajz/ /, cktcg 5-yg; xultv@f (.....)yg;aom &[efawmfwlonf(y) wnbaelluygulely t½s fb&m;/ (2)

ar;/ /pnfao;wnbaelluaom x&[efawmfwlonf oabmwDw@allumi h oiaomtmywrs uifpiMuyg ulefyglyavm/

ajz/ /a' oem ajymlum; Mulyjzpli uifpiMuygulely t½s fb&m;/ (3)

ar;/ /vt; bu@ tp½aom Epius/wa, mu@aom OZ@ yk\wul oKcawm\ 2-axmi bñ [wygois tyiaomtm; jzi h MuOft yfygulelyavm/

ajz/ /MuOft yfygulely t½s fb&m;/ (4)

oCmtm; avouf /p 4-yg:aom t*fw]zifa&wUftyAom yOg&PmuU avOnuywaom tcg/2Aom
]ywuuv'u]] [kac:qIttyloni t1/2s]rwwUo&m:/

ypüyk*ku aemuqkhausnm&ef

yAU&P yAUpined ormaywfi a'otwmywiúó or*úó buP
oCÓ tElrwd m yOg&PHumwHtm&m"eHua&mr/

om"k....om"k....om"k..../

xUemif oCmtrax&buDrpí tpOftwHf yOg&Pmy&m\ /

yOg&PmyK ygVd

oCH (tmOkaom) yOga&rd' a|aeOg olawaeOg y&buHn , Og? O' Eñ rH
tm, oñEñ tElurH Oyg' g, yó aEñ y&u&ó mrd' 'lwd ord.....y#u&ó mrd'
wwd rd...y#u&ó mrd'

r [mpnyOg&Pm NyD\ /

rSwcsuf

pü (Ä) pol jyaom;pum;ES h teuft"y, ft&waom tjc;pum;vHsm;jzi h ajymifvJ
ajymqEh lygon/ (+) polom vulonfuft twof 1/28 pum;wluH rajymvlyguvI csexm;Eh lygon/ cdi
ckí vl ajymqEh lygon/

rSwcsuf

(1) yt@d mavmyabmZeh ovHrifacgit\ tpfjzih cfi &aom qftuW edb m, ? rff / yAZh?
&[etjzplon a&mufty\ / ww? xlvHrifacgit\ tpfjzih cfi &aomqftuW rff yoi tjp&mu/ (1911-
cEpf &eluf Zrll rwaq; y#uwlyElywlu/ qifwq&mawmlb&m;Bud\ r[mOgygVawmf edb , opf (Eh
121)/ /yt@d mavmyabmZeh ttpOrjywi &yfi &tyaom qftuW edb m, ? rff / , m yAZh? tluif&[et\
tjzplon/ yOwin? jzp\ / ww? xlv[et\ tjzplü/ (1301-cEpf v&iftifqef pmyElywlu/ anmiwHirü
a/2T] ofhawm&wlu? t*¼ [my@w plausitifq&mawmf b&m;Bud\ y&Ogormewän'd Oepä usrf? &[etcfi
qH &m (Eh 183)/ yt@d mavmyabmZeh ovHrifacgitjzih &itEfi &tyaomqftuW Og? rsuEhBudi, i
r/6 iraxmuf 1/28pOavüuvsuf trayguawdyef r&itcseyl qftcfi pmjcituf edb m, ? trbyí /
, myAZh? tluif&[etjzplon/ twf 1/28 / ww? ü/ 1975-cEpf ZefOg&lv opir@Hif pmtlyqH rS 1/28uElyf
aom qdbebel q&mawmlb&m;Bud\ edb , tu&Pd cPf (Eh 218)/ yAZh ww=[kygVawmlyk fuH teuf
jreHmyeqlu&mu ww=[bom ed wyl p&sm;uH aus;Zi 1/28 f r[mpnifq&mawmlb&m;BudES h a/28q&mawmf
Budrsm; rnbü x;tjc;onf- [k oEh &ef xlvlyk p&sm;uH yg xlvwaqmif azmjyvllygon/ (plaqmi fwi fyol)